

Chapter 5907

Charlie's words made Steve involuntarily startled.

Thinking about it carefully, what Charlie said makes sense.

Whoever takes it back will be the first heir,

So what he is thinking about is to take back the Sifang Baozhuang quickly.

So as not to be robbed of opportunities by others.

But think about it from another direction, what if no one can take the Sifang Baozhuang back?

He was originally the first heir,

But if he cut off other people's promotion opportunities,

Wouldn't he still be the first heir?

Of course, the only difference is that in this case,

Although he is still the first heir,

But the Sifang Baozhuang no longer belongs to the Routhchild family.

But, he doesn't have a choice now.

His life is now in the hands of others,

So he should be grateful to God for surviving.

So, he subconsciously asked Charlie:

"Sir, can you guarantee that this Sifang Baozhuang will never fall into the hands of anyone else in my family?"

Charlie frowned slightly and asked coldly:

"You are using the word guarantee a bit too much, right?"

"What qualifications do you have to ask me to guarantee you?"

Steve hurriedly apologized: "I'm sorry,"

"I'm really sorry, that's not what I meant, please don't misunderstand..."

Charlie asked aggressively: "Then what do you mean?"

Steve quickly wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said hesitantly:

"I...I just want to know...what do you plan to do with the Sifang Baozhuang..."

Charlie glanced at him and said calmly:

"You got the Sifang Baozhuang from China,"

"So what I have to do is to return it to its original owner,"

"Return it intact to Peter Zhao, and return to China."

With that said Charlie looked at Steve and said:

"So you don't have to worry too much."

"As long as the Sifang Baozhuang returns to China,"

"China will naturally protect it well."

"This national treasure will never be allowed to leave China again."

When Steve heard this, he felt relieved and an uncontrollable smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

He kept rubbing his hands happily and murmured:

"It's great, it's really great..."

Charlie asked him with a smile:

"What's so great about it?"

Steve said quickly: "This Sifang Baozhuang was originally a Chinese treasure."

"It is best to return to China..."

Charlie asked again: "Your father dreamed that the Sifang Baozhuang could return to your family."

"Why are you not of the same mind as him?"

Steve thought that Charlie was testing him and letting him express his attitude,

So he immediately said righteously:

"Sir, to tell you the truth, in my father's mind, he is still full of great-power ideology,"

"He feels that if something he holds his hands across, it belongs to him."

"How is this possible? We are in a civilized society now!"

"This Sifang Baozhuang came from a wrong way back then,"

"And now it is natural for it to be returned to its original owner."

"I have received modern legal education, and I have a sense of justice!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and asked him:

"So you are willing to help me take the Sifang Baozhuang back to China,"

"Even if you are the first heir of the family, even the patriarch of the family desperately hopes that the Sifang Baozhuang can return to the Routhchild family,"

"You are still willing to go against his wishes and help me facilitate this matter, right?"

Steve nodded heavily without hesitation,

Clenched his fists with both hands in the air hammered them hard, and said sonorously:

"Yes! I do!"

After speaking, Steve quickly whispered in a very humble tone:

"But sir, I have a small request, I hope you can agree to it."

Charlie said calmly: "Tell me about it first."

Steve hurriedly said: "I hope that after you take the Sifang Baozhuang back to China,"

"You will not reveal our conversation tonight to the world..."

Charlie pretended to be enlightened and smiled:

"Oh, I understand, you are afraid that your father will settle the score with you."

"Yes..." Steve said with a smile:

"I will help you take the Sifang Baozhuang back to China,"

"And you will help me keep the secret."

"Everyone is happy, what do you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "If your father knew that you helped outsiders transport the Sifang Baozhuang out of the United States in order to secure your position as the first heir,"

"He would definitely be very angry, right?"

"More than just angry..." Steve sighed: "I'm afraid he will kill me!"

"You don't know, he takes Sifang Baozhuang very seriously."

"In his eyes, the only thing in the world that is more important than the Sifang Treasure Tower may be his own life,"

"Other than that, nothing else is more important than it."

Charlie nodded: "In that case, let's talk about cooperation."

Steve quickly said: "Sir, please speak!"

"As long as it is within my ability, I will do my best!"

Charlie said: "I can spare you and your son's life,"

"But you have to find a way to send me and Sifang Baozhuang out of the United States."

"In return, I will take Sifang Baozhuang back to China,"

"Return it intact to the government,"

"So that you can continue to be your first heir with peace of mind."

Steve said without hesitation:

"Sir, I definitely have no objection to the cooperation you mentioned."

"It's just that I'm worried that I won't be able to send you out of the United States in a short time."

"Now the whole family is here."

"If my helicopter cannot fly out tonight, I can only wait for other opportunities."

Chapter 5908

At this moment, the roar of the helicopter came from far away.

Charlie's eyes lit up and he said, "Your son is back."

Steve subconsciously said: "I hope they don't get into trouble!"

A few minutes later, Hank and Royce returned to the room where Charlie was.

As soon as the two entered the door,

Steve couldn't wait to ask:

"How was it? Did anyone try to stop you?"

"Yes..." Royce said bitterly:

"The radar of the National Security Agency has locked the airspace in the blockade area.

As soon as our helicopter arrived near the edge of the blockade area,"

"They used a radio warning Our airspace has currently prohibited all non-government helicopters from taking off due to homeland security issues,"

"And they also required us to land in their designated areas for inspection."

"I reported my identity, and after the other party verified that it was correct,"

"They did not force us to land for inspection,"

"But asked us to stay away from the edge of the cordoned-off area."

Hank on the side also said: "Such strict control has only been first since 911."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but secretly lament the power of the Routhchild family.

They usually remain secretive and rarely even appear in media reports.

Although there are many rumors about them in the market,

They have never come out to admit or deny it.

Few people know about them.

How strong is the true strength, but today, Charlie finally saw it.

The Routhchild family is actually powerful enough to privately use the public assets of government departments and let them serve them,

Even including the FBI, CIA, Food and Drug Administration, and Anti-Smuggling Administration.

Even the National Security Agency, these departments are actually able to perform their duties in this matter,

Helping the Routhchild family quietly and tightly blockade the entire New York and surrounding areas.

Moreover, these departments each have their own reasons and rhetoric.

They all blockade the sea, land, and air, and strictly inspect all people and means of transportation.

This is enough to show that Routhchild is unparalleled in the United States.

This made Charlie hesitate for a moment.

He naturally wants to take the Sifang Baozhuang out of the United States as soon as possible.

However, no matter how capable he is, he cannot fly to the sky and escape.

If he wants to leave the United States,

He must either take a plane, a boat, or a car.

Go to Canada or Mexico.

However, the most difficult thing right now is that everyone who sets up the card wears a recorder.

Which is constantly synchronized online and uploads everything they see to the cloud server without any delay.

Here, it is easy to get out, but the identity will definitely be exposed.

Based on Routhchild's influence on the US government departments,

It is not difficult to guess that once his identity is exposed,

The US government will do its best to arrest him.

By that time, he may be arrested.

And even wanted through Interpol Worldwide.

From the moment Leon approached Charlie again,

Charlie has been trying his best to hide his identity.

Even Claire is still in the dark, including Victoria.

This is a hidden enemy whose existence is not known yet.

If you are not careful at this time,

It is very likely that all your previous efforts will be in vain,

And even push yourself and the people around you into the abyss.

Therefore, Charlie also knows very well that he cannot take chances or luck,

He must find a 100% reliable method.

Moreover, simply leaving the blockade area is not enough.

No one can guarantee whether Routhchild will secretly instruct these departments to expand the scope of the blockade.

The best way is to find an opportunity and directly Leave the United States.

Thinking of this, he asked Steve:

"Your Routhchild family should have many properties all over the world,"

"And it should be very common for you to go abroad."

"If at this time your family members are going abroad, can you avoid inspection?"

"This..." Steve said:

"What my father means now is to use the strength of the whole family to go all out to find the Sifang Baozhuang."

"Other than that, everything else has to be done."

"We can let it go for a while, so in this case,"

"He probably won't let us leave the United States."

"Not only that, many core members of the family overseas have also begun to return to the United States."

"After all, it is about the position of the heir of the family head,"

"And no one wants to leave the United States at a time like this."

Charlie smacked his lips.

It seemed that the possibility of taking advantage of the Routhchild family to leave the United States was slim.

At this time, he suddenly thought of Canada,

Which is only more than 300 kilometers away from here in a straight line,

So he said to Steve: "If I remember correctly,"

"The straight line distance from here to Montreal should be less than 400 kilometers,"

"And your helicopter will definitely be able to fly directly there."

"Think about it, under what circumstances would your father ask you to leave the United States immediately and go to Canada?"

Steve frowned and thought for a long time, shook his head and said:

"I can't think of it. Although we have some business in Montreal,"

"It is not big after all, and Canadian affairs are in the family assigned to my third brother,"

"If something happens, my father will definitely let him go, not me."

At this time, Royce on the side suddenly said:

"By the way, Dad, Queen Helena of Northern Europe is going to visit Canada next week."

"Didn't Grandpa remind me before that I hope I can develop with her?"

"What if? When she comes to Canada next week,"

"I will take the opportunity to say that I want to go over and meet Helena, and he might agree."

Steve said hesitantly: "After all, we have to wait until next week,"

"And the current situation is special. Whether he will let you go to Canada is still unknown."

Charlie asked curiously: "The Routhchild family is so powerful,"

"Why would Simon want his eldest grandson to develop with the Queen of Northern Europe?"

Chapter 5909

Steve explained: "Sir, you don't know."

"Although the Routhchild family has a strong influence in the United States,"

"Our reputation in Europe has never been very good."

"The royal family basically has deep cooperation with us,"

"But they have never been willing to marry us."

"In the past one or two hundred years, we have made many requests for marriage to different royal families,"

"But they have always been rejected."

Speaking of this, Steve added: "However, Helena's situation is quite special."

"She was originally an abandoned child of the Nordic royal family."

"Unexpectedly, she turned around from a desperate situation some time ago and directly ascended the throne to become the queen."

"In the whole of Europe, there is only one unmarried queen, Helena."

"For the Routhchild family, if they can marry a member of the European royal family,"

"Helena will be the highest in terms of rank."

"In addition, our think tank analysis shows that Helena's character should be different from that of the traditional European royal family,"

"And her values should also be very different."

"It is difficult for other royal families to accept and be different from each other because of their traditional thinking."

"Routhchild marriage, but Helena has abandoned many traditions,"

"And the likelihood of acceptance will be much greater."

"Information shows that after Helena ascended the throne, members of the Nordic royal family had several discussions with her about future marriage issues."

"The Nordic royal members hoped that she could follow royal traditions and Among the royal members of other European countries, they are looking for a prince who is willing to marry into the Nordic royal family and change his nationality to Nordic."

"After the two get married, they will give each other a prince title,"

"And their descendants can become the heirs to the Nordic throne."

"However, Helena seems to be a bit deviant."

"She has made it clear to the royal family that she will not marry other royal members,"

"And she has also made it clear to the royal family that she prefers to pursue true love and marry."

"If the person she truly loves cannot get married,"

"Then she is willing to pursue the principle of non-marriage for the rest of her life."

"The think tank also judged based on this intelligence that for the Routhchild family,"

"The success rate of marriage with Helena will be higher."

Charlie nodded thoughtfully and said,

"If Helena leaves for Canada tonight,"

"Will your father take the initiative to ask Royce to go there immediately?"

Charlie's words left Steve a little confused.

He said seriously: "Sir, Helena is the Queen of Northern Europe."

"Her visit to Canada is a relatively serious political event."

"For this kind of thing, all the itineraries are usually planned long in advance."

"The original date of her visit to Canada is next Friday,"

"Which is still nine days away."

"How could I say it is brought forward earlier..."

Charlie said calmly: "You don't have to worry about this,"

"You just need to answer my questions."

Steve thought for a while and said:

"My father hopes that Royce will get in touch with Helena."

"This was his idea some time ago."

"He also expressed his position a few days ago that he hopes Royce will come."

"When he can represent the Routhchild family, he can go to Canada to meet Helena,"

"Establish contact first, and then see if there is any chance of marriage."

"If Helena goes to Canada according to his previous decision,"

"He should ask Royce to rush there."

"But now it's a special situation, and I'm not sure if he will change his mind."

Charlie said: "I don't think he will change his mind."

"On the one hand, Helena's trip to Canada is definitely an isolated incident in his opinion and cannot have any connection with Sifang Baozhuang. "

"Helena changed her itinerary unexpectedly, and he temporarily asked Royce to go to Canada."

"In his opinion, it was just one less manpower to find Sifang Baozhuang,"

"But it would definitely not increase the risk of Sifang Baozhuang leaving the United States. Why not?"

With that said Charlie added: "Besides, your Routhchild family is currently under great pressure from public opinion."

"Internal and external scandals have been exposed one after another."

"There will be no chance to turn the tide for a while."

"If we can divert people's attention in other ways, it will definitely be a beneficial and harmless choice."

Steve said helplessly: "That's what I said, but we haven't had any dialogue with the Nordic royal family yet,"

"And we can't influence the time when she comes to Canada. If she comes next week as planned, If so, then if you want to take the opportunity to go to Canada with Royce, you have to wait at least a few more days..."

For Steve, he does not want Charlie and Sifang Baozhuang to continue to stay in the United States.

The Sifang Baozhuang is a time bomb.

As long as it is in the United States there will be a threat 24.7.

Moreover, he is now in Charlie's hands.

If he doesn't leave for a day, his life and safety will continue to be threatened.

Moreover, although he is sure, Charlie must know about Sifang Baozhuang's whereabouts.

But he doesn't have the ability to seize food from a tiger's mouth.

Therefore, no matter from any aspect,

He hopes that Charlie will leave the United States as soon as possible with Sifang Baozhuang.

However, hope is hope, and facts are facts.

The fact is that he wants Charlie to leave early,

But there is no way for Helena to come early,

And he doesn't want Charlie to stay here and wait for Helena to come,

Because in that case, he and his son had to be hostages in Charlie's hands, which is always risky.

So, he said to Charlie with an embarrassed look on his face:

"Sir, don't look at the assets and strength of the Nordic royal family."

"Their assets are not even comparable to that of a medium-sized technology company in Silicon Valley."

"But she has enough political capital."

"Although Helena is young, she is still the queen of a country."

"Let alone Canada, even if she comes to the United States, the country with the highest GDP in the world,"

"She can still enjoy the treatment of the head of state,"

"So even for use, it is not possible to ask the Queen of Northern Europe to come at a moment's notice,"

"And waiting for nine days is too risky, so we should think of other ways!"

Charlie said calmly: "You don't have to worry about this,"

"I will ask Helena to come over as soon as possible."

Steve asked subconsciously: "Are you kidding?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Steve, since we plan to cooperate,"

"I won't hide it from you anymore. Do you know who I am?"

Steve shook his head repeatedly: "I don't know... who are you?"

"Charlie Wade."

Charlie said his name lightly and then said:

"You may not have heard of me,"

"But you should have heard of my father's name. His name is Changying Wade!"

"Wade...Changying Wade?!" Steve exclaimed:

"Is this the same Changying Wade who left the Routhchild family helpless twenty years ago?!"

"Then your...your mother is Margaret An from the An family?!"

Chapter 5910

Charlie nodded: "Yes, exactly."

Steve took a breath and blurted out: "No wonder!"

"No wonder the Wade family's short video platform is unwilling to remove and ban our scandalous videos."

"It turns out that you are Changying's son... "

After saying that, he subconsciously asked: "You are Changying's son,"

"And you came here for the Sifang Baozhuang."

"So...in that case, Bruce took the initiative to expose Brooklyn Prison, Peter Zhou, and the video of Matt having an affair with his wife, are these all on your instructions?"

Charlie said calmly: "Yes, that's what happened."

"Well..." Steve said in horror: "Mr. Wade is indeed extraordinary."

"A few combinations of punches have made our family miserable,"

"Which is quite similar to what your father did back then."

Charlie said calmly: "We are all adults, so there is no need for such flattery."

With that said Charlie took out his mobile phone from his shirt pocket,

And while randomly clicking on the screen of the mobile phone a few times, he said lightly:

"By the way, I forgot to tell you, from the time I came in and until now,"

"This phone has been recording everything we talked about."

Steve's expression was frightened for a moment, and he said in panic:

"Mr. Wade, why are you doing this?"

"Don't you still believe me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I knew there were core members of the Routhchild family here,"

"So I thought of recording it."

Steve suddenly became a lot more decadent.

He did not expect that the process of reaching cooperation with Charlie would be recorded.

In this case, he would give a handle in Charlie's hands.

Once Charlie brought Sifang Baozhuang out of the United States,

He relieved his own crisis and also seized his Achilles heel.

What if he exposed the video and let his old father know?

If he let Sifang Baozhuang go or even helped Charlie take Sifang Baozhuang out of the country,

He would definitely destroy himself.

If this is the case, wouldn't he have to be controlled by Charlie all the time?

But what he didn't know was that Charlie actually didn't record the video at all in the first place.

He just made up a lie to scare Steve and by the way,

When he took out his mobile phone just now, he quietly turned on the video.

Therefore, he deliberately said to Steve: "But don't worry, since everyone has decided to cooperate,"

"I will definitely not betray you for no reason,"

"As long as you help me take the Sifang Baoduan out of America,"

"Your position as heir will not be threatened, and I will definitely keep this secret for you;"

"Although the Wade family did have some issues with you back then,"

"With our cooperation this time, we both have an opportunity to break the ice."

"When your old man is gone in the future, you can successfully become the patriarch of the Routhchild family,"

"We may still have many possibilities for in-depth cooperation."

"There is a saying that goes, friends stay together for life."

"Although you are a little older, there will definitely be no problem if you live for another thirty to fifty years."

"If we all get along well in the future, we can still be friends for thirty to fifty years, right?"

Steve didn't know that Charlie was recording the video.

Hearing what he said, he felt a little better.

He knew very well that since the handle was in Charlie's hands, would Charlie expose him depending entirely on whether he was obedient or not.

Now, his life is in his hands;

In the future, he will also have control over himself.

It seems that there is no way to escape.

However, Steve is not a fool.

He quickly understood the stakes here.

If he didn't cooperate with Charlie, Charlie might let Hank kill him and his son now.

Anyway, Hank somehow became his dog, and if Hank kills someone,

He will not bear any responsibility, and no one may even know about it.

In contrast, when working with Charlie, the situation is much clearer.

At least, his life can be saved, right?

Moreover, if he can really help Charlie take away the Sifang Baozhuang,

Then the status of the heir will be saved.

If he keeps his position as heir and outlast the old guy in the future,

Then he will be the patriarch of the Routhchild family.

With so many benefits, but a little bit of control in Charlie's hands, what does it mean?

What's more, this handle is in Charlie's hands, and it is not always easy to use.

The best time to use it is before the old man is dead.

As the crown prince, he has to walk on thin ice in everything.

Once the clues are exposed, not only will the crown prince's position be lost,

But he will also be completely thrown into the cold palace.

However, once the old man dies and he successfully succeeds to the throne,

Then this handle will only have a moral impact.

By that time, even if Charlie is exposed, the most he will do is be embarrassed and scolded,

But the position of head of the family has been firmly established, and being scolded will not matter.

After thinking about this, he no longer had any hesitation,

And immediately expressed his loyalty to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, even if you fight for my old life, I will also help you."

You can take the Sifang Baozhuang back to China!"

Charlie felt bad and deliberately asked him: "Steve,"

"I want to know, what could make you do such a righteous act of going against your relatives?"

"It's justice!"

Steve, who has a strong desire to survive, said without hesitation:

"Of course, it is the justice in my heart that cannot be exchanged for a lot of money!"

"Mr. Wade, I am a person with conscience!"

"Sifang Baozhuang is a national treasure of China,"

"And it has been nearly two hundred years since it was plundered from there!"

"As a member of the Routhchild family,"

"I feel deeply ashamed and uneasy about this!"

"If I can help the Sifang Baozhuang return to China If I do my little bit, I can be worthy of my own conscience!"

"Not bad, not bad!" Charlie couldn't help but admire:

"Steve, I did not misjudge you, you are indeed a breath of fresh air in the Routhchild family!"

"If you can become the head of the Routhchild family in the future,"

"The Wade family is going to be your strategic partner!"

Chapter 5911

Steve has his own little Jiujiu in his heart.

If he can successfully inherit the position of the head of the family in the future,

He will never look down on a second-rate family like the Wade family.

Although he is regarded as Charlie's prisoner now,

Once he gets through this difficulty and becomes the patriarch of the family,

He will be something that even Charlie can't reach even if he sharpens his head.

By then, will the Wade family be something for him?

However, he naturally only dared to hide these kinds of thoughts in his heart,

And did not dare to say them out casually.

So, he smiled and said to Charlie: "With your words,"

"Mr. Wade, our two families will definitely become each other's most important partners in the future!"

Charlie also knew that Steve was just acting for the occasion.

As for himself, he even acted like him.

His phone is still recording videos.

The more pious he behaves, the more this video will affect him in the future.

The deterrence will be greater.

So, Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

"I heard that your father is over eighty years old this year, right?"

Steve nodded and said: "My father is eighty-four years old this year."

"Eighty-four?"

Charlie couldn't help but sigh: "Eighty-four is a good age!"

Steve asked curiously: "Why did Mr. Wade say that?"

Charlie laughed casually and said: "Oh, haha,"

"There is a saying in China that seventy-three and eighty-four are the two hurdles for the elderly,"

"Which means that these two years will be relative."

"It will be more difficult, there will be more various disasters,"

"And it will be easier to die."

"It is now the fourth quarter of this year."

"If you are lucky, your father may die this year."

"Oh, really?" Steve's first reaction was that he was obviously interested.

He couldn't hide his smile and asked curiously:

"Mr. Wade, what is the scientific basis for this statement?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's just folk custom,"

"There is no scientific basis,"

"But for you, or for us, it is at least worth admiring for a while, don't you think?"

Steve felt that he and Charlie had said everything they should and shouldn't say,

And there was no need to hide it anymore.

In a big family like his, being the crown prince, there is no one who doesn't hope that the father will die soon,

And Steve is no exception.

In addition, due to the recent incident of the Sifang Baozhu,

The old man has created a conspiracy about who will find it first and who will be the heir to the family.

Steve naturally hopes that he will die soon.

And the sooner the better.

Charlie's words just hit his heart,

So he felt a little embarrassed and said faintly excitedly:

"Then let's borrow Mr. Wade's good words!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

"Let's wish together, let's wish together!"

After saying that, the two of them laughed out loud in unison.

Charlie said with some regret:

"Oh, it would be great if we could have a glass of champagne to celebrate at this time."

Royce on the side said quickly: "Yes!"

"There is champagne! It's in the wine cabinet, I'll get it!"

With that said, he hurried to the wine cabinet and took out a bottle of champagne,

And a few glasses through the hazy moonlight outside the window.

With a bang, the champagne was opened,

Followed by the crisp sound of three glasses clinking together.

After a glass of wine, Steve was obviously much more relaxed and happy.

So, he began to take the initiative to care about Sifang Baozhuan and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, you just said that it would be great if Helena came to Canada tonight."

"This is possible?"

Charlie smiled and said:

"Of course it is possible, I will make arrangements."

Having said that, Charlie ended the video shooting and called Helena directly.

There is a six-hour time difference between Northern Europe and New York.

Northern Europe, which is further east, is six hours earlier than New York.

Although it is not yet dawn in New York, it is already morning in Northern Europe.

Helena was sorting out her itinerary for the next few days with the royal housekeeper when she suddenly received a call from Charlie,

And she was immediately shaken up.

She couldn't wait to push the housekeeper away,

And then happily answered Charlie's call.

Her voice was as exciting as a girl's first love,

And she said excitedly: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie couldn't help but feel a ripple deep in his heart when he heard Helena's somewhat excited voice.

He smiled and asked, "Helena, how are you doing recently?"

"Pretty good," Helena said without hesitation:

"Everything is fine,"

"Except for the fact that the royal family is nagging me every day,"

"But these are all small things."

Charlie asked curiously: "You are already the queen, who among them dares to nag you with nonsense?"

Helena sighed and said helplessly:

"Mr. Wade, you don't know something."

"Even if I am already the queen, in many things must follow royal traditions."

"They are like members of Congress. They asked me all kinds of trivial questions every day,"

"Including what I wear and what I eat, who I meet and what I say,"

"And the most annoying thing is about my marriage."

"They kept nagging in my ears every day. Dmn, it's so annoying."

Charlie asked curiously:

"The Queen is also forced to marry by the royal family?"

"It's more than just a forced marriage..."

Helena complained: "They all wish they could kidnap a royal prince from another country and marry me to him."

"What they are most worried about is that the royal bloodline cannot be passed on."

"But I don't care. If there is really no one to succeed me,"

"I will simply let the parliaments cancel the constitutional monarchy after my death."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's best not to tell other people about your idea,"

"Otherwise they will say it is deviant."

Helena said delicately: "I know Mr. Wade, I will only tell you this kind of thing."

Chapter 5912

Charlie smiled and asked her: "By the way,"

"I heard that you are going to visit Canada next week?"

"Yes." Helena said: "It is a state visit arranged by the government."

"In fact, there is nothing practical to talk about."

"The main thing is to show up and strengthen the relationship between the two countries at the level of people and public opinion."

Charlie asked: "Is it possible to advance the time?"

"Advance?" Helena asked curiously:

"Why do you ask Mr. Wade? Are you going to Canada soon?"

Charlie didn't hide it from her and said directly:

"I encountered a little trouble in the United States and need to return to China via Canada."

"If you can come to Canada as soon as possible, I can get away."

When Helena heard this, she said without hesitation without asking about the specific situation:

"Don't worry, I will try my best to leave for Canada as soon as possible."

"The sooner the better."

As she said that, she looked at the time and said,

“Mr. Wade, please wait a moment. I’ll go confirm with them.”

Generally speaking, visits at the diplomatic level are strictly scheduled.

After all, it involves issues such as time schedules and security preparations for both parties.

It is not easy to change the time.

But Helena’s current situation is rather special.

Although she is treated as a national monarch in terms of treatment,

In fact, she is mainly the first mascot in Northern Europe.

In addition, she is not here to talk about anything important.

Visits places to show her face, have a look around, and be among the people,

And gain some goodwill from both parties,

So it will not take up too much time from the top management of Canada.

With more time and energy, the deployment will not be so troublesome.

Moreover, this time Helena comes to Canada,

She was invited by Canada.

Even the itinerary and route were very respectful of her personal wishes,

So in this matter, her initiative is also much greater.

The reason why Helena has such a big initiative is mainly because she has several great advantages.

The first advantage is that she is so good-looking.

Looking at the entire European royal family, no one can match her beauty.

Even the most beautiful goddess in Hollywood in the past, she is not inferior to anyone.

The second advantage is that she is young,

Full of positive energy, and have a healthy and sunny temperament.

Looking at the circles of celebrities in Europe and the United States, who doesn't have a dark history?

Those who have taken drugs, had affairs, been promiscuous, beaten others, been in jail and even been in the underworld.

But Helena is different.

She was born into a royal family and received an aristocratic education when she was young.

When others reached the rebellious age and began to mistreat her,

Her parents passed away one after another,

So she had to be cautious.

Only in this way, she could strive for limited living space in the cruel royal family.

This also means that she has not even gone through the rebellious period.

When other princesses were in their rebellious period,

They were all in love, going to nightclubs, smoking cigarettes and even some marijuana,

But Helena was the only one who did not get into any habit like that,

And even to this day, they are all still perfect.

Such an impeccable image of positive energy can even withstand the scrutiny of those pedantic defenders.

Such girls are very rare not to mention in the royal family,

Even in the upper-class society in Europe and America,

So Helena is deeply loved by fans of all ages.

It goes without saying that young people like her, middle-aged and elderly people also like her.

They feel that if they have a daughter, they should be as generous, flawless, and self-improving as she is,

Every child has fairy tale dreams of a prince and princess.

It is more realistic to like Helena than Princess Elsa.

Moreover, if children like Helena, they will also be greatly recognized by their parents.

This is what today's society is like. The most positive and likable idol.

It can be said that Helena's ability to stack buffs is no less influence.

And it is precisely because these buffs on her body are constantly superimposed that Helena is extremely popular in the minds of ordinary people.

In today's online world, eight of the top ten internet celebrities with the highest traffic volume are demons, ghosts, and monsters.

To have Helena, a clear stream among the clean streams, is simply a blessing to the whole world.

Therefore, Helena has long been a top celebrity in the world,

So European and American countries are also eager to invite her to interact with their people.

To put it bluntly, it's just to take advantage of her traffic and popularity.

Her visit to Canada was only due to several invitations and schedules from the Canadian government.

In order to allow Helena to come to Canada,

The Canadian government even quietly came up with preferential trade policies for Northern Europe,

Which can be regarded as full of sincerity.

Since Canada is rushing to invite, Helena will have more initiative in temporarily adjusting the time.

Even though it was dark in Canada at this time,

The officials who were specifically responsible for Helena's visit to Canada urgently reported the matter to the high-ups after receiving the short notice from the royal family.

Helena did not explicitly say that she wanted to come to Canada in advance.

She just told the Canadian side that she had some minor problems with her physical examination.

The royal doctor arranged for her to receive treatment next week,

So either they give her early arrival arrangements or postpone it until next year.

The Canadian side was naturally unwilling to miss this good opportunity to gain traffic and goodwill,

So after a short discussion, they immediately agreed to Helena's request to change the time.

So, Helena immediately called Charlie back.

As soon as the call came through, she excitedly said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, I have communicated with the Canadian government and they agreed."

"After accepting the request to visit in advance,"

It is going to be three hours, at 7 a.m. local time in Canada,"

"The Royal family and the Canadian government will announce it to the outside world at the same time!"

Charlie was overjoyed and asked her quickly: "Then when will you leave for Canada?"

Helena said excitedly: "I have already asked the crew to prepare."

"People from the royal family and diplomats are still making relevant preparations."

"We can take off in four hours at the fastest!"

Charlie immediately breathed a sigh of relief and thanked:

"Thank you, Helena, you really helped me a lot this time!"

Chapter 5913

Helena's itinerary will be officially announced in a few hours.

The next thing to see is whether Simon Routhchild will let his eldest grandson Royce rush there.

If everything goes as planned,

Charlie can take Steve's helicopter and head to Canada with Royce.

Anyway, these two men are now his passengers who have been forcibly tied up.

Don't have to worry about them leaking secrets at all.

He can even use this cooperation to constantly manipulate them in the future.

This is much more beneficial than giving them psychological hints.

After all, once psychological suggestion is available,

Those who are most familiar with him will be able to see the flaws sooner or later.

Therefore, Charlie prefers this kind of soft binding that becomes stronger when the opponent is strong.

The harder the opponent tries to break free,

The more likely he is to break free. The stronger the binding.

Steve and Royce were surprised when they saw Charlie finish the phone call with Helena.

They didn't expect that Queen Helena of Northern Europe,

Who was so busy that prime ministers and presidents from various countries lined up to make appointments for visits,

Would be called upon by Charlie in front of them.

Seeing the shock in their eyes, Charlie pointed at Royce and said to Steve:

"When the news of Helena's early visit to Canada is released,

If Simon didn't let your son go to Canada, I'll ask you the only question!"

Steve said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade,"

"Please don't worry, the old man is more concerned about this matter than me!"

As he said, he continued: "You don't know,"

"In our family over the past three hundred years,"

"There has been a wish that has been worked hard for many years but has never been realized,"

"Which is to marry a European royal family!"

"Although Helena is very famous, the Nordic royal family has always had financial difficulties,"

"And the population is not prosperous enough."

"The overall situation is really bleak,"

"Just like some internet celebrities who are very famous but are dependent on others."

"Although they are very popular, they don't make much money."

"To buy a house, they have to borrow money from their boss;"

"The old man feels that this situation is most beneficial to us,"

“Because the royal families in Europe are all the same.”

“As long as they have a little bit of money,”

“The aristocracy will be higher than anyone else.”

“As long as the bloodline is not as noble as they are,”

“They think without even looking at it, we approached them for marriage,”

“But while they were greedy for our money,”

“They also disliked that our background was not noble enough;”

“Only when they are in trouble and can’t even maintain their basic aristocratic appearance,”

“Only plutocratic families like ours have a chance.”

Charlie nodded and said calmly:

“Your analysis is indeed sound,”

“But whether the actual situation is like this, we will know soon.”

As he said that, he looked out the window.

At this time, the sky outside was already dark.

The night before dawn is darker than at midnight.

Charlie felt that the time had come to take the Sifang Baozhu.

Regardless of whether Simon will let Royce go to Canada,

He must first get the Sifang Baozhuang.

However, there are currently hundreds of people outside who are staring at the Zhou Manor.

How to get the Sifang Baozhu quietly requires careful consideration.

After thinking for a moment, Charlie looked at Hank beside him and said,

“Hank, there will be movement in the Zhou family’s villa soon.

Then you tell everyone that someone may have entered the Zhou family through a secret passage,

So that everyone can immediately rush in to arrest him,

And they must not let anyone run away with the Sifang Baozhuang!”

Hank asked with some confusion: “Mr. Wade,”

“How did you know that there would be movement in the Zhou family villa?”

Charlie said calmly:

“I will definitely do it if I say it will!”

Hank said quickly: “Okay Mr. Wade, I understand!”

Chapter 5914

Charlie asked: "Once you give the order, I will go out first,"

"And you will be there then. Keep an eye on these people here."

"Once they try to escape or leave your supervision,"

"You will kill them directly. Do you understand?"

Hank said without thinking: "I understand!"

Charlie nodded, then walked to the window and looked at the Zhou family manor,

Where only an outline could be seen in the darkness.

With silent thoughts, a large amount of spiritual energy separated from the body,

Heading towards the Zhou family villa like wind and residual clouds.

The Zhou family villa was so quiet that there was no sound at all.

Suddenly there was a crackling sound next second,

Which seemed to be the sound of many glass and metal products falling to the ground.

This made the staff who had been monitoring the Zhou family suddenly tremble.

An extremely excited voice soon came from Hank's intercom:

"Boss, there is something going on in the Zhou family villa!"

Hank said quickly: "Dmn! It seems that someone entered the villa through a secret passage that we do not know about."

"Hurry! Catch them before they take away the Sifang Baozhu!"

"Everyone, rush in immediately! Whoever can catch the person will be rewarded with 10 million dollars!"

"Whoever If you can find the Sifang Baozhu, you will be rewarded 100 million!"

As soon as these words came out,

Almost everyone went crazy and swarmed out from their hiding spots,

And rushed into the Zhou Manor like mad dogs.

Although they work for the Routhchild family, they are not high-end talents after all.

Their annual salary is generally only a few hundred thousand dollars.

The annual salary of some low-end positions is only a dozen or two hundred thousand U.S. dollars.

Now suddenly there is a person who earns thousands of dollars.

Opportunities worth tens of thousands or even hundreds of millions of dollars are in front of them.

Anyone who changes will be crazy.

What's more, it's not that they left their post without permission,

But Hank signaled it, so they all know in their hearts that at this time,

They are competing to see who can run faster!

Whoever can run at the front has the greatest chance.

If you don't hold on tight, you won't even have the chance to watch others count money!

Therefore, these people were all running desperately towards the interior of the Zhou family villa,

For fear of being robbed of the opportunity.

When these people rushed into Zhou's manor like crazy,

Charlie turned around and looked at Hank, and said coldly:

"Keep an eye on the two of them."

"No one is allowed to look out the window."

Hank immediately said: "Okay Sir!"

After saying that, the pistol was raised and pointed at Steve and his son.

Charlie took advantage of the night and jumped out of the window,

Followed the crowd and rushed towards the Zhou Manor.

However, Charlie is different from others.

Because the previous movement came from inside the villa,

They all rushed towards the main villa in the center of the manor.

Only Charlie stopped immediately when he arrived at the gate.

He divided the spiritual energy into two channels and spread it out.

One channel of spiritual energy spread out to ensure that no one was paying attention to him.

The other channel of spiritual energy directly merged into the two huge and mighty stone lions at the entrance of the manor.

Soon, Charlie discovered a hidden compartment inside one of the stone lions.

This hidden compartment is on the base of the stone lion.

It can be said that the entire stone lion is like a cover,

Covering this hidden compartment tightly.

Unless very professional detection equipment is used, it is impossible to discover it.

The wonderful thing about this matter is that the intuition and thinking of the Routhchild family and all the staff tell them that if this thing is in the Zhou family,

It must be within the scope of the Zhou family manor,

And the scope of the Zhou family manor is within the gate and walls of the Zhou family.

But the gate of the Zhou family manor was passed by their intuition.

They instinctively believe that the things hidden at home must be in the most hidden place in the home, never at the door.

Therefore, from the beginning to the end,

The Routhchild family did not conduct any testing outside the gate.

The courtyard, especially the villa, has been detected countless times by them using various equipment.

What Zhou Liangyun is doing is to do the opposite.

Otherwise, no matter where he hides the Sifang Baozhuang in his home,

The Routhchild family will definitely find it.

As for when to find it out, it is just a matter of time.

So, without any hesitation, Charlie walked quickly to the stone lion,

Transferred his spiritual energy to his right arm,

And finally raised the stone lion with one hand.

The secret compartment of the base was suddenly exposed in front of him,

And inside was a very exquisite rosewood box.

Charlie knew that what was stored in this wooden box was the Sifang Baobang
and

The “Preface to the Nine Profound Scriptures!”

Chapter 5915

In order to make a quick decision, Charlie did not open the wooden box immediately.

He just scanned it with his spiritual energy and immediately felt two things placed inside.

One was a thick book, and he guessed that it should be a photocopy of the

“Preface to the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”;

The other was a metal pagoda-like thing.

After confirming that the things were fine,

Charlie subconsciously wanted to take back his consciousness and quickly leave the Zhou Manor with the things.

However, the moment his aura swept past the pagoda,

The pagoda seemed to be aware of his presence.

Then, Charlie felt that his aura was forcibly attracted by the pagoda without any warning.

What made him even more unexpected was that,

Because his spiritual energy was controlled by his divine consciousness,

Which was an invisible extension of divine consciousness,

When the spiritual energy was absorbed by the pagoda,

It also drew a ray of consciousness forcibly from his conscious sea!

At this moment, Charlie felt that the world in front of him seemed to be in chaos,

And everything he looked at was dark, except for a hazy light directly in front of him.

There was nothing in this chaos,

Just like a gray thick fog suffocating with a sense of oppression.

Immediately afterward, he felt a loud rumbling sound in front of him,

And even the ground was shaking continuously.

Just when he was at a loss,

The ground suddenly opened several cracks,

And dazzling golden light burst out from the cracks.

At this moment, the world around Charlie was shaken,

And to his disbelief, a golden square pagoda actually burst out of the crack.

This golden pagoda was glowing with golden light.

As more parts were exposed to the ground,

The golden light became more dazzling.

Charlie started by looking down at the top of the pagoda,

Watching the pagoda getting higher and higher,

Even as high as standing at the foot of the pagoda.

It was like looking up, at the top of the tower whose top can no longer be seen.

This square pagoda is majestic and intimidating.

Just when Charlie was in shock, the two golden doors of the pagoda opened from the inside to the outside.

The golden light was dazzling when the doors opened,

And it was impossible to see what was happening inside.

Charlie couldn't tell whether he did it intentionally or not,

And his legs began to move towards the door uncontrollably.

The closer he got to the pagoda gate,

The more dazzling the golden light became.

Charlie felt that the bright light in front of him was even brighter than looking directly at the sun at the moon,

But he never expected that when he actually walked into the pagoda,

The golden light in front of him suddenly stopped.

His vision went dark for an instant,

And then he saw thousands of monks sitting cross-legged and chanting sutras in an open space.

Directly in front of them was a busy construction site,

Where countless ancient craftsmen were building the Sifang Pagoda,

The leading monk is sitting cross-legged on a high wooden platform, wearing a golden cassock.

When Charlie saw the square pagoda, it looked a little familiar,

But also a little unfamiliar.

He always had a feeling of déjà vu,

But for a while, he couldn't remember where it looked familiar.

At this moment, the scene in front of him suddenly quickly left the construction site and passed over the imperial city.

Charlie "overlooked" the city, and combined with the history he had learned,

And the historical documents he had read, he suddenly understood.

Chapter 5916

The city in front of him at this time is actually Chang'an in the prosperous Tang Dynasty more than a thousand years ago!

It was also at this moment that he finally understood that the square pagoda he just saw should be the current scenic spot in Chang'an, the Big Wild Goose Pagoda.

And what he saw was what the Big Wild Goose Pagoda looked like when it was being built!

The reason why it looks both familiar and unfamiliar is probably because the Big Wild Goose Pagoda was rebuilt several times after it was built.

The appearance, features, and even the number of floors of the Big Wild Goose Pagoda itself have all undergone great changes.

Moreover, the many reconstructions of the Big Wild Goose Pagoda happened hundreds of thousands of years ago.

People have only seen the appearance of the Big Wild Goose Pagoda after five major modifications and it has been handed down to this day.

No one knows its original appearance, so Charlie has such a look.

A feeling that seems familiar but dare not confirm.

Charlie couldn't help but murmur: "So,"

"The eminent monk I just saw is the famous Tang Monk, Tang Xuanzang?"

Just as he was thinking about it,

The scene passed by the bustling Chang'an City,

And came to the south outside Chang'an City. In a Taoist temple on a green mountain.

From the terrain, Charlie recognized that this place was the northern foot of Zhongnan Mountain,

The three characters "Zongshenguan" on the gate of the Taoist Temple made him immediately recognize,

That this place was known as the most blessed place in the world and the holy land of Taoism.

Louguantai is the birthplace of Taoism,

It is also said to be the place where the founder of Taoism, Laozi, preached.

In the Tang Dynasty, Taoism was pursued by Li Yuan, who named it Zongshenguan.

In the picture at this time, a group of thin-boned Taoist priests wearing green shirts, long hair, and buns were sitting cross-legged on a platform in Zongshenguan,

And they were making uniform handprints in the void with devotion and focus.

Charlie could tell at a glance that without exception,

They were all monks who mastered spiritual energy,

And every hand seal they made contained surging spiritual energy,

And they seemed to be working together to complete some kind of huge formation.

What's even more amazing is that in front of these Taoist priests,

A Sifang Baozhuang made of pure gold is suspended in mid-air and slowly rotating.

This Sifang Baozhuang is exactly the one contained in the wooden box just now!

The handprints made by these Taoist priests, without exception,

All disappeared into the Sifang Baozhuang.

As they continued to use their spiritual energy and formations to support them,

The four Sifang Baozhuangs also glowed with golden light,

Reflecting each other with the Big Wild Goose Pagoda dozens of miles away!

At this time, the leading Taoist said:

“When we complete the formation of this Sifang Baozhuang,”

“And Master Xuanzang completes the pagoda and consecrates it,”

“These two will complement each other and ensure the prosperity of the Tang Dynasty for eight hundred years!”

“Brothers and sisters, for this Spending a lifetime of effort can be regarded as dedicating one’s life to the people of the Tang Dynasty!”

A group of Taoist priests looked very pious and said in unison:

“We only wish that the kingdom of the Tang Dynasty will last forever,”

“The kingdom will be prosperous, and the people will be healthy!”

Charlie felt shocked in his heart.

Unexpectedly, the four directions Sifang Baozhuang was built by these attained monks working together.

What’s more, he didn’t expect that the four-sided Sifang Baozhuang built and blessed by these Taoist priests and the Big Wild Goose Pagoda built under the supervision of Master Xuanzang were actually important weapons that complemented each other and protected the kingdom of the Tang Dynasty!

But he couldn’t help but secretly wonder: “Since these two things, the big one and the small one, are the magic tools created by the hard work of eminent monks and Taoists,”

“Why did the Tang Dynasty fail to flourish for eight hundred years as the Taoist priest said?”

“Even, The life span of the Tang Dynasty was less than three hundred years.”

Just when Charlie was surprised, he suddenly thought that he didn’t recognize the Big Wild Goose Pagoda for the first time now because the Big Wild Goose Pagoda has been rebuilt several times.”

“It is said that In the Tang Dynasty alone, three versions were changed.”

“Could it be that the changes destroyed the Feng Shui structure jointly constructed by the Big Wild Goose Pagoda and the Sifang Baozhu?”

In doubt, Charlie felt that the scene in front of him was gradually fading away like the tide at low tide,

And his consciousness gradually retreated back to the pagoda rising from the ground.

But the pagoda did not retain its own consciousness.

It pushed the ray of its own consciousness out of the door,

And then closed the door tightly.

The entire pagoda collapsed back to the ground little by little,

And everything around it returned to the original chaos!

But Charlie didn't notice that the moment the pagoda collapsed back to the ground,

It also left a ray of divine consciousness,

And this ray of divine consciousness actually disappeared directly into Charlie's ray of divine consciousness.

Without knowing it, it merged with his consciousness...

Chapter 5917

The moment his consciousness returned to his body, Charlie woke up instantly.

Although the out-of-body feeling just now was very long,

In reality, it seemed to only last a moment.

Charlie, who was frightened, took out the wooden box without having time to think about it.

After confirming that there was nothing else in the secret compartment,

He immediately dropped the stone lion back and covered it safely in the secret compartment.

At this time, there was still a lot of excitement in the Zhou family manor.

Then, he immediately turned back, jumped downstairs,

And climbed in through the window of the room where Hank and the three of them were.

Steve and Royce, father and son, were dumbfounded.

They didn't think it was anything special when Charlie jumped out of the window,

But jumping in from the window really subverted their views.

When Charlie returned to the room, he saw Steve and Royce looking horrified and said to Hank:

"Ask them to turn around, and you turn around and keep an eye on them.

Whoever dares to look back secretly must be killed."

Hank immediately said: "Okay sir!"

Steve almost collapsed and said solemnly: "Mr. Wade... we are already partners,"

"You don't have to be so distrustful of us..."

"I know that what you brought back must be a Sifang Baozhuang,"

"But I will definitely not leak a word to the outside world,"

"And you don't always have to let Hank put a gun to our heads..."

Charlie asked him: "Are you teaching me how to do things?"

Steve was so frightened that he waved his hands and said,

"I dare not, don't you dare..."

After that, he quickly turned his face away, not daring to look again.

Charlie opened the wooden box and looked at the Sifang Baozhuang inside.

He couldn't help but marvel in his heart:

"This Sifang Baozhuang is exactly the same as the one I saw with my consciousness just now."

"Could it be that this is where my consciousness entered just now?"

Thinking like this, Charlie reached out and gently lifted out the Sifang Baozhu.

The main body of this Sifang Baozhuang is made of gold.

It is not as luxurious as those specially used to hold relics,

But it exudes an indescribable majesty everywhere.

Having had the out-of-body experience just now,

Charlie knew that the Sifang Baozhuang in his hand was more than just a magical weapon.

It incorporated the spiritual energy and hard work of countless cultivators and could protect the world, the country, and the state.

Although it can achieve the greatest effect only by complementing the original Big Wild Goose Pagoda and even the layout of the entire Chang'an City,

It is still a rare Feng Shui treasure.

The Routhchild family has been prosperous for two hundred years,

And it must be inextricably linked to the Sifang Baozhu.

At a certain moment, Charlie also thought about whether to keep this Sifang Baozhuang with him.

After all, it was refined with the painstaking efforts of many sages.

Maybe he can discover many more profound secrets of cultivation from it.

But the next second, he gave up the idea.

The Sifang Baozhuang was originally built by the sages.

Not just one person can take it as his own, and he must not have such an idea.

So, he gently put the Sifang Baozhu back.

As for the photocopied version of "The Preface to the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" below,

He did not take it out. After all, now was not a good time to read.

After getting the things, he began to figure out his next plan.

If Simon lets Royce go directly to Canada,

He can take the Sifang Baozhu out of the United States.

Once in Canada, it will be much easier to transport it back to China;

After the Sifang Baozhu returns to China, he can use the help of Ethan,

Hand it back to the Chinese official,

In that case, your mission will be considered completed.

However, Charlie did not plan to leave the United States just like that.

After all, Peter is still being treated in the hospital.

After he is discharged from the hospital, it is still unknown what the US government and the Routhchild family will do to him.

Charlie does not want to leave him alone to fend for himself.

If possible, he should try his best to save him.

He is released from prison and at least walks free.

At the same time.

Hank directed a group of people to rush into the Zhou Manor,

And turned the Zhou Manor upside down, but could not find any trace of the intrusion.

But what puzzled them was that there was a lot of commotion inside the Zhou family villa just now,

And a lot of furniture and decorations were indeed broken.

It seemed that someone had been here, otherwise how could a villa with closed doors,

And windows suddenly suddenly be disturbed?

Something fell on the floor with a clang, didn't it?

But here's the weird thing.

These things really look like someone violently threw everything to the ground,

But not to mention the presence of people,

Not even a single footprint was found at the scene.

Some of Simon's informants immediately reported this matter to Simon.

When Simon heard the news, he suddenly became nervous and trembled all over.

He immediately called Hank, and when Hank saw his call,

He quickly looked at Charlie and asked for instructions:

"Mr. Wade, it's Simon's call, should I answer it?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes. He probably wants to ask you about the details of your actions just now,"

"So tell him that you did hear the noise inside, but no one was arrested."

"If he asks about the power outage,"

"Exaggerate and remind him in as subtle a way as possible."

"Tell him there may be a mole within the Routhchild family."

Hank said without thinking: "Okay Mr. Wade, let me tell him!"

Then he answered the phone and said respectfully:

"Hello, sir! Just as we were about to report to you,"

"We just noticed that there was a sudden loud noise in the Zhou family manor."

"I was afraid that someone would enter through a secret passage that we did not control,"

"So before I had time to ask you for instructions,"

"I immediately arranged for my men to rush in and return the message."

"Please forgive me..."

Simon hummed and said, "You did a good job on this."

"You acted according to your instincts and don't need to ask for my opinion."

After saying that, Simon asked tentatively:

"What's the situation at the scene? Like? Have you caught anyone?"

Hank said: "Not yet. Almost all our people have gone in,"

"But no valuable clues have been found."

Simon asked with a very worried voice: "There are signs of someone entering,"

"But we can't find any clues. If this happens,"

"There is a high probability that someone sneaked into the Zhou family through a secret passage that we don't know about, and then quietly left the Zhou family..."

At this point, Simon asked again: "That's right."

"Hank, I heard that your place suddenly lost power?"

"Yes." Hank explained: "Both circuits were damaged,"

"And repairs are very difficult."

"It is estimated that there will be no calls before noon."

Simon's heart became even heavier and he said anxiously:

"The power outage couldn't be an accident, right?"

"Definitely not." Hank didn't leave any chance to Simon,

And said in a serious tone: "Sir, I think all our actions are under the surveillance of the other party."

"The other party has long known that we are secretly monitoring here."

"They even know that we have deployed a large number of monitoring equipment here,"

"So they destroyed the power supply lines and paralyzed all our monitoring equipment."

Chapter 5918

Simon's heart sank and he asked,

"Did we not do a good enough job keeping the secret?"

"Or did someone within us leak the news?"

Hank said, "Both are possible, but the latter is more likely. "

Simon asked him: "If someone leaks the news, who do you think it will be?"

Hank said: "I don't dare to talk nonsense now."

"I need to investigate before I can judge."

Simon asked again: "Then do you think the people who sneaked in tonight came to get the Sifang Baozhu?"

"Definitely," Hank said decisively:

"The other party took such a big risk,"

"So the only reason could be that they want to take the Sifang Baozhuang."

"There is a high possibility."

Simon's heart suddenly sank to the bottom.

He murmured: "If this is really the case,"

"It means that the other party must have taken away the Sifang Baozhuang..."

After that, he shouted to the housekeeper beside him at the top of his lungs:

"Notify everyone and all departments immediately,"

"Strictly block all entrances and exits in New York and surrounding areas,"

"And at the same time begin to conduct platoons within the blockade,"

"And we must find the Sifang Baozhuang at all costs!"

At this moment, a man next to Simon suddenly said:

"Sir, we just collected the news from Canada."

"Queen Helena of Northern Europe will visit Canada in advance."

Simon frowned: "Early? When?" "

Today, it is said that the special plane will take off in about two or three hours,

And the first stop will be Ottawa. Then there is nearby Montreal."

Simon asked doubtfully: "Why did she suddenly change the schedule?"

The person said: "It is said that the Queen has some minor health problems,"

"And has made an appointment for treatment next week, so they can only move forward."

Simon said: "Okay, I understand."

Hank on the other side of the phone seized the opportunity and asked quickly:

"Sir, what should I do next?"

Simon gritted his teeth and said:

"Even if you dig three feet into the ground,"

"You need to find out the secret passage used for enter and exit!"

After that, he added: "By the way, tell Steve that Helena will leave for Canada immediately and ask him to arrange for Royce to hurry up and prepare."

"I will also arrange for someone to rush over to help with the connection."

"Our reputation has plummeted recently."

"We must seize this opportunity to establish a good relationship with the Nordic royal family."

"It may be of great use in the future!"

Hank said quickly: "Okay sir, I'll do it right now!"

Simon said coldly: "Hank, this time they entered and exited the Zhou Manor under your nose as if they were in no one's land!"

"I will definitely hold you accountable for this matter!"

"Before I even thought about it, Before I punish you, you'd better be able to get away with your crime and find some useful clues for me."

"Otherwise, I won't let you off lightly! Do you understand?!"

Hank blurted out: "I understand, sir, don't worry. , I will try my best!"

Simon immediately hung up the phone.

Hank said to Charlie respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, Mr. Simon asked me to tell Mr. Royce that he wants him to prepare to go to Canada!"

Charlie nodded: "I heard it all."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Steve and Royce and said,

"You two, turn around and talk."

They quickly turned around and looked at Charlie respectfully, waiting for his next words.

Charlie said at this time: "Royce,"

"I will take a helicopter with you to Canada later. Is your pilot trustworthy?"

"Absolutely trustworthy!"

Steve said quickly: "My pilot is mine. Direct lineage!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to him:

"After we set off in a while, you will stay here and wait for further instructions from your father."

Steve agreed without hesitation.

In his heart, he only hoped that Charlie would quickly take Sifang Baozhu out of the United States.

Once this thing left the United States, his threat would be gone.

What he cares about is only the position of the heir.

As for this Sifang Baozhuang, he has nothing to miss.

If it is lost, it is lost.

As for whether the loss of this thing will affect the fortune of the Routhchild family for a hundred years,

He didn't take it to heart at all.

In his opinion, the Routhchild family had a lot of money.

As long as he could succeed to the throne, it didn't matter even a 50% discount.

...

Charlie and Royce left New York by helicopter before dawn.

Because of Simon's special approval, the helicopter was not subject to any inspection.

Even when entering Canada, no one asked about it.

Taking a helicopter across the border between the two countries in a grand manner.

Although the bilateral relationship between the United States and Canada is not as open as the EU countries have completely opened their borders,

So bilateral entry and exit management is they are very lax,

The Routhchild family also had a great influence in Canada,

So when their helicopters crossed the border, Canada turned a blind eye.

When the helicopter successfully passed the US-Canada border,

Charlie was relieved.

He sent a message to Hogan, asking him to hurry up and buy the earliest ticket to fly to Montreal.

Although these two cities are very close to each other,

Flights are very frequent. They start at around six o'clock every day and continue with a frequency of two or three times an hour until 9:30 at night.

When Hogan saw Charlie's message asking him to go to Montreal,

He knew that he must have successfully left the United States,

So he quickly booked the earliest flight ticket and waited to rush to the airport.

Immediately afterward, Charlie contacted Joseph and asked him to urgently transfer several Front agents stationed here from Canada,

And ask them to wait for his dispatch in Montreal.

Subsequently, he contacted Nanako, who was far away in China,

And asked her to help charter a transoceanic business jet from Montreal in the name of the Ito family.

The business jet would fly directly from Montreal to Aurous Hill.

After making these arrangements, the helicopter he took also arrived in the southern suburbs of Ottawa, the capital of Canada.

For safety reasons, he did not let the helicopter take him to Montreal to land.

After all, although this helicopter did not require border inspection or entry registration,

It was always on the Canadian air traffic control radar screen from the moment it entered Canada.

The height and speed of the helicopter are clearly visible on the radar.

If it lands in the middle, a record will be left.

Once the Routhchild family checks this line, they will definitely notice anomalies.

Therefore, when the helicopter was still dozens of kilometers away from Ottawa,

Charlie jumped from the sky above the farm area south of Ottawa.

Royce watched Charlie jump from a height of 100 meters,

And everyone was stunned.

But when Charlie, who became the size of a sesame seed, landed and started running wildly, he began to doubt his life.

After Charlie landed, he ran wildly, took out his cell phone, and called Maria in China.

It was late at night in China at this time.

However, Maria did not go back to her room to sleep.

Instead, she drank tea in the yard and by the hot spring pool,

Guarding the delicate branches and leaves of the mother of Pucha tea.

Drinking tea here and taking care of the mother of Pucha, all she could think about was Charlie.

At this moment, she suddenly received a call from him,

And her pretty face suddenly turned red.

She immediately answered the call shyly, and asked him shyly but was unable to hide her excitement:

“How come Mr. Wade remembers me suddenly?”

Chapter 5919

Hearing Maria's voice, Charlie couldn't help but smile knowingly and said,

"I'm in Canada and I'm going to Montreal."

"Montreal?" Maria said softly,

"The last time I went to Montreal, it seemed like it was second world war..."

After that, she asked curiously without waiting for Charlie's response:

"Didn't the young master go to the United States?"

"How did you end up in Canada?"

"Did the young master see that Peter?"

"Yes." Charlie Said: "There are many stories in this,"

"And I can't explain it clearly on the phone."

"I called because I hope you can do me a favor, Miss Lin."

Maria said angrily: “Young Master you don’t need to be so polite.”

“What do you need from me? just tell me”

Charlie was not polite and said:

“I got a valuable weapon of the country,”

“And I want Uncle Zhong to take it back to Aurous Hill,”

“And then Grandpa Sun will help deliver it to the official.”

“A valuable weapon of the country?”

Maria was surprised and she couldn’t stop asking:

“I wonder what important weapon of the country the young master is talking about?”

Charlie asked her: “Ms. Lin, have you ever heard of the Sifang Baozhuang?”

Maria was so frightened that she almost stopped holding her cell phone and exclaimed:

“The Sifang Baozhuang?!”

“Could it be that what the young master is talking about is the legendary four-sided Sifang Baozhuang,”

“One that was blessed by eminent monks and Taoists in the Tang Dynasty to protect the country?”

Charlie asked curiously: “Ms. Lin has heard of it?”

Maria blurted out: “I had earlier heard my father mention it.”

“He said that when his master was alive,”

“He always wanted to see the true appearance of the Sifang Baozhu.”

“He said that it was a heavy weapon forged by masters of Taoism.”

“Later, I also saw it in some historical materials records,”

“But many people also say that it is fabricated by people and does not really exist...”

As she said that, Maria hurriedly asked:

“How did the young master get the Sifang Baozhuang?”

“Can you be sure that it is really the Sifang Baozhuang?”

Charlie smiled bitterly and said,

“It’s a long story. I probably won’t be able to explain the origin to you until I get back,”

“But I can be sure.”

“As soon as you get your hands on this thing,”

“You’ll know it’s definitely not an ordinary thing.”

“That’s true. Young Master is a person with great supernatural powers,”

“And he must be able to distinguish authenticity from falsehood.”

After Maria said this, she no longer asked for specific details but said:

“Young Master, the Sifang Baozhuang has always been the legendary supreme magic weapon.”

“My father once said that even the young master’s trip to the United States to obtain this treasure is really a blessing from God.”

“From the perspective of mine,”

“The young master should keep the Sifang Baozhuang,”

“And it will definitely bring great help to the young master’s cultivation in the future!”

Charlie smiled and said: “This thing was built by so many eminent monks.”

“It was originally meant to protect the country, and the people.”

“How can I take it for myself?”

“If I take it for myself,”

“What’s the difference between me and the Routhchilds?”

“What’s more, with my little skills,”

“I’m not worthy of such a magic weapon.”

“I’d better ask Grandpa Sun to help return it to the government.”

“It should shine for the people of China.”

Maria couldn't help but ask:

"Has the young master thought it over carefully?"

Charlie hummed: "Yes, I have thought it all clearly."

After saying that, Charlie said again:

"The thing I want to ask Miss Lin to do is hard work."

"Please talk to Grandpa Sun and ask him to be prepared to return to Eastcliff temporarily."

"When Uncle Zhong brings the Sifang Baozhuang back to Aurous Hill,"

"He will take the Sifang Baozhuang back to Eastcliff as soon as possible."

Maria asked hurriedly: "Sir, for such an important donation,"

"Don't you plan to go to Eastcliff in person?"

Charlie said: "I can't go back for the time being."

“In addition, I don’t want people to know that I brought the Sifang Baozhuang back to China.”

“On this point, I have to work hard for Grandpa Sun to communicate clearly with the officials,”

“And never let the outside world know about the details of its return to China.

Chapter 5920

Maria said: "Don't worry, young master, I will explain clearly to him."

Charlie said again: "By the way, please Grandpa Sun,"

"Please help me convey the official request,"

"Saying that the only request of the donor is that the news of Sifang Baozhuang's return to the country can be disclosed as soon as possible,"

"And that it should be kept properly."

"Only when the news of the return to China is released through official channels can stop the situation from changing here."

"OK! I understand!"

...

Montreal Airport.

Before Charlie could wait for Hogan, he met many agents of the Cataclysmic Front in Canada.

These people are very different from the mercenaries at Cataclysmic Front Headquarters.

They will not directly join the Cataclysmic Front.

Instead of being employed in military operations around the world,

They will be stationed in fixed countries and regions with a safe and legal identity and become a member of a secret liaison station.

Their daily responsibilities, in addition to maintaining military training,

Are mainly to build safe houses and connection points in the local area.

At the same time, they secretly stockpile necessary weapons and equipment, transportation, cash, gold,

And even false identities in the local area so that Cataclysmic Front can be established locally to carry out tasks.

Cataclysmic Front has three secret liaison stations in Canada,

Namely in Vancouver in the west, Toronto in the east, and Edmonton in the center.

This time Joseph dispatched secret liaison station agents stationed in Toronto.

On the surface, these agents are all staff of a travel company.

They are mainly responsible for sending tourists from all over the world to Canada.

Moreover, they do have serious business operations.

The company has more than 100 employees,

And only a dozen senior executives are from Cataclysmic Front,

And the others are regular employees recruited from the society.

The identities of these agents are very clean.

Because they are corporate executives, they also behave like elites when they go out.

Seven or eight people travel together,

And it seems that they are on official business.

Combined with their legal status and work background,

It completely withstands rigorous background checks.

The only task Charlie gave them was to safely escort Hogan to Aurous Hill and complete the handover with Ethan.

They were members of the Cataclysmic Front,

And they did not know Hogan, nor did they know that Hogan was going to return to China with the Sifang Baozhu, so their safety was guaranteed.

In addition, Charlie can also be sure that Steve and Royce,

Will not reveal the news of cooperating with him and helping him transport the Sifang Baozhuang even if they die.

Therefore, the Routhchild family's focus will never shift here,

And the security of Hogan's return to China with Sifang Baozhu has been further improved.

In addition to arranging these agents to accompany and protect Hogan,

Cataclysmic Front also specially arranged for an American agent to quietly send Charlie back to the United States.

This person had his own connections at the immigration point on the U.S.-Canada border for many years.

In addition, there is also a well-camouflaged RV that can easily hide two or three people in the car,

And successfully take it across the U.S.-Canada border.

A little after eight in the morning,

Hogan took the earliest flight and landed at the Montreal Airport.

After Charlie met with him, he handed him the wooden box containing the Sifang Baozhuang, and said to him:

“Uncle Zhong, take the Sifang Baozhuang to Aurous Hill first.”

“I have arranged for someone to meet you in Aurous Hill.”

“His name is Ethan Sun, he will bring the Sifang Baozhu to Eastcliff.”

Hogan asked hurriedly: “Master, are you not going?”

“No.” Charlie said: “Uncle Zhou is still in the hospital now,”

“I can’t just leave like this.”

“I have to make sure that he is completely safe and will never have any trouble before I can leave.”

Hogan nodded and said, “Young master, please take care of yourself.”

“I will be back as soon as I deliver the Sifang Baozhuang!”

Charlie said. : “Uncle, you don’t have to worry about moving anymore.”

“I will arrange for someone to meet you in Aurous Hill and help you settle there.”

“From now on, you can work in Aurous Hill during the weekdays,”

“And can return to Hong Kong to be with your family at any time on the weekends.”

“The Wade family’s plane will be there by then. You can use it as you like.”

Seeing Charlie’s firm attitude, Hogan nodded slightly and said,

“Master, you must take care of yourself!”

Half an hour later, a business jet took off from the Montreal Airport,

And disappeared outside the skyline.

The Sifang Baozhu, which had left China for two hundred years, finally made its way home.

Charlie watched the plane disappear little by little,

Then took the Cataclysmic Front agent's RV and drove to the US-Canada border checkpoint.

He originally wanted to go to Ottawa and meet Helena,

But considering that Peter was still in the hospital,

And the Chinese official might announce the news of Sifang Baozhuan's return to China in at least ten hours,

He did not dare to delay the time must be arranged in advance to protect Peter's safety.

Charlie's only worry is that Simon Routhchild will lose his mind and take revenge on Peter.

Helena had a four-day visit to Canada.

If he could finish the New York matter within four days,

He would go to Canada to meet her and thank her in person for her help.

Chapter 5921

When Charlie returned to New York, the plane Hogan was on was flying over the ocean.

At this time, Steve was still under Hank's surveillance,

And the Routhchild family's men had been frantically searching the Zhou family manor for half of midnight and half of the morning but still found nothing.

Simon is now willing to go all out.

Before, he didn't want to do anything too blatant in the Zhou family,

But now the Sifang Baozhuang may have been taken out.

If he doesn't hurry up and find clues to catch up,

He is afraid that it will be over.

So, he simply stopped doing nothing and asked Hank to step up the search.

At the same time, he sent another survey team to the site with large-scale geological exploration equipment.

Several heavy-duty trucks drove to the Zhou Manor and set up various equipment in a grand manner to detect the underground of the entire Zhou Manor.

This detection equipment can even clearly scan the ant nests underground.

If there is really something for people here.

The secret passage in and out will definitely be found.

However, this is the Zhou family manor after all.

Peter Zhou broke the law, and he is not as guilty as his family.

The Routhchild family so openly entered the Zhou family and dug three feet into the ground,

Making it look like oil was discovered in the Zhou family yard.

Naturally, big movements cannot be hidden from the outside world.

Therefore, several media outlets not controlled by the Routhchild family,

Including short video platforms, immediately reported this unbelievable and even illegal act.

The American social media suddenly exploded.

No one expected that the newly exposed Routhchild family would continue to openly defy the law.

This time they directly brought an engineering team to the Zhou family manor to dig around.

They were simply outlaws.

So the Internet was getting filled with verbal attacks reaching unprecedented heights throughout the morning.

The FBI was almost furious.

The officers on-site have always wanted the Routhchild family to keep a low profile.

In principle, you can break the law, but you have to do it quietly,

Otherwise, you will make my face worse.

But at the moment, the eager Simon can no longer care about this.

He must determine the clues as soon as possible.

If it is determined that there is no secret passage here,

Then what happened last night is probably a mistake.

But if the secret passage is found, he must follow the secret passage to trace it to the end.

Simon put all his family's face and reputation into it for Sifang Baozhuan.

From this, we can see how much he values Sifang Baozhuan.

However, reality is often full of magic.

Simon's exploration team had a clear picture of the situation within five hundred meters below the surface of the Zhou family manor,

And they did not find a so-called secret passage.

In other words, the entire Zhou family manor does not have the basic conditions to come quietly and leave quietly.

This immediately puzzled Simon.

In order to prevent the public opinion of the incident from continuing to escalate,

He could only evacuate everyone from the Zhou Manor first.

In order to calm the public anger, the police and FBI also selectively arrested some of these people to give an explanation to the public.

Simon was puzzled and could only place his hope on Peter Zhou again.

He felt that regardless of whether Sifang Baozhuang was taken away by someone last night,

Peter Zhou must know the specific situation and want to find Sifang Baozhuang.

They still have to start with him about his whereabouts.

So, he immediately called Hank and ordered him:

“Hank, no matter what method you use, you must bring Peter Zhou out of Manhattan Hospital!”

Hank was embarrassed: “Sir, Peter has the police and FBI protection,”

“There are many media gathered in the hospital,”

“In this case, I have no other choice but to snatch him out...”

Simon yelled angrily: "Then bring people to snatch him!"

"Then find the best in the world Interrogation masters will interrogate him!"

"If you can't find out the whereabouts of Sifang Baozhuang, kill him!"

Hank was stunned for a moment, then said:

"Okay sir, then I will arrange the manpower to make preparations at all costs."

"Get Peter out of Manhattan Hospital!"

Simon hesitated for a moment and said quickly: "Forget it, forget it..."

Simon, who calmed down, knew very well that he had committed a major crime by letting people go to the Zhou family manor to survey and search in broad daylight.

If Hank and his men were really sent to the hospital to rob people with arms,

The nature of it would be extremely bad.

After all, if you want to snatch people directly from the police and FBI,

It will inevitably lead to a firefight.

In that case, it is basically equivalent to terrorism.

This kind of thing must not be done, otherwise it will definitely be catastrophic.

After thinking for a moment, he could only say angrily:

“You first find a way to ambush Manhattan Hospital.”

“When you get to the hospital, find out the situation and report to me. The rest follow my orders.”

Hank immediately said: “Okay sir, I’ll do it right now!”

Hank hung up the phone and immediately said to Steve:

“Your father asked me to go to Manhattan Hospital.”

“Do you want to stay here or do you have other plans?”

Chapter 5922

Steve knew that Hank has now been mentally controlled by Charlie in some way,

So he followed his words and said:

“Just do your thing, don’t worry about me, I’ll go back and rest first.”

Hank warned him: “Don’t forget what Mr. Wade told you.”

“If you dare to betray Mr. Wade, I will kill you first!”

Steve said dumbfounded: “I am on the same boat with him now.”

“He is also the captain.”

“I am an innocent passenger who was kidnapped by him.”

“If you give me a hundred courageous, I would not dare to betray him...”

Hank snorted coldly: “You know the truth!”

After that, He felt between his ribs on the right side with his right hand.

After finding the sixth and seventh ribs on the right side,

He punched the two ribs in a circle, and then he heard the sound of rib fractures.

Steve on the side was dumbfounded and thought to himself:

“This is such a fcuking cruel person...”

At this time, Hank took out his mobile phone with a nonchalant expression,

Found a number and called it, and the call came through, he said:

“Hey, I have two broken ribs.”

“Please arrange for me to be admitted to Manhattan Hospital.”

The other end of the phone immediately said:

“No problem, when do you want to be admitted to the hospital?”

Hank said: “The sooner The better.”

The other end of the phone said: “Give me your address and I will arrange for a medical helicopter to pick you up.”

“By the way, you haven’t left New York, right?”

“If you leave New York, the helicopter can’t get out.”

Hank said: “I’ll I will send you the location. Helicopters can come here.”

“Okay!”

...

At this moment, Revender Wu, the direct descendant of the Wu family who was far away at the headquarters of the Warriors Den in Antarctica,

Also noticed this news which made him a little confused.

So, he quickly came to the door of Victoria’s retreat room,

Hesitated again and again, and in the end knocked on the door.

Victoria had barely left the house since her last desperate escape from China.

In more than three hundred years, she had never felt so insecure as she did now.

The sudden blow made her feel a little decadent for a while.

Knowing that Revender was coming, she didn't want to see him at first,

But thinking about it carefully, Revender acted steadily,

And if he didn't have to report something important to her,

He would definitely not touch her brow at this time.

So, she waved her hand in the air, and the thick stone door opened in response.

Revender walked in respectfully,

Looked at Victoria sitting cross-legged on the ground behind the gauze curtain,
and whispered:

"Master, I have something to report to you..."

Victoria nodded and said in a cold tone: "Tell me."

Revender said: "In the past few days, the Routhchild family has been doing some
unusual things,"

"And these subordinates feel that there is something fishy in it."

Victoria snorted softly and said: "Routhchild..."

“People who only know how to make money.”

“They are just a plutocratic family, but no matter how much money they have, they are just ants.”

“Why do you pay attention to them?”

Revender hurriedly said: “Master, the Routhchild family arrested an antique dealer some time ago.”

“After being exposed, the matter has not subsided.”

“Today, they even risked the disapproval of the world and directly sent a large number of people to the antique merchant’s house to dig three feet into the ground.”

“They even brought a large amount of exploration equipment.”

“This matter has a great impact on the internet.”

Victoria frowned sharply and asked, “You mean, the Routhchilds are looking for something important?”

“Yes!” Revender said hurriedly: “The most important thing, the clue is that the antique dealer specializes in reselling Chinese antiques in Europe and the United States.”

“Rumor has it that the Routhchild family had a Chinese antique to him for restoration.”

“As a result, he secretly made a fake and traded it,”

“And then it was replaced. Routhchild family found out,”

“So the Routhchild family arrested him and tortured him severely.”

After a pause, Revender continued: “I feel that this antique must have an extraordinary origin!”

“Otherwise, with Routhchild Judging from the trillions of dollars in financial resources,”

“There is no antique in the world that is worth such a big deal for them.”

“Even if they package all Leonardo da Vinci’s paintings, they will not take it seriously.”

Victoria nodded and analyzed: “Looking at the world’s antique market, no matter whether it is Eastern or Western antiques,”

“The transaction price of a single piece hardly exceeds one billion U.S. dollars.”

“One billion U.S. dollars is definitely not worth such a big fight by the Routhchild family.”

“There must be something fishy about this matter!”

Victoria immediately said: “Inform Pavel and ask him to find a way to find out the news.”

“If there is any major harvest from this clue, I will remember you as the first contribution!”

Revender knelt down on one knee in excitement, raised his hands, and said:

“Thank you, Lord!”

Chapter 5923

Victoria said again: "By the way, where has Loyal been during the recent period?"

Revender said hurriedly: "Back to the Lord, you asked Loyal to stop investigating Blackwater Company and to keep silent for three months."

"At that time, he is in North Carolina, the United States, which is also the headquarters of Blackwater Company."

"He has been silent during this period, but his position has not changed."

Victoria nodded: "Since he is also in the United States,"

"Let him go find Pavel. Although Pavel is brave and resourceful,"

"He is not strong enough after all."

"If even the Routhchild family can't find something,"

"I guess he will be in trouble. If Loyal helps, the chance of winning will be much greater."

Revender immediately said respectfully:

"Okay, Lord, I will inform them now!"

Ever since the An family encountered Jermo in China,

And Jermo blew himself up and died, the An family has never returned to New York.

In the previous phone call between Aunt Tece and her husband Pavel,

The An family and Charlie all realized that there must be something wrong with this uncle.

But because they were far apart, and the daughter was still living with Pavel in New York,

They all understood each other tacitly and did not break each other's faces.

Pavel's current public identity is still the son-in-law of the An family.

Moreover, since the An family is not in the United States for the time being.

He has directly established himself as the only spokesperson for the An family in the United States,

Which can be regarded as a moment of popularity.

However, Pavel also knows very well that the An family is currently transferring its industry and focus,

And gradually transferring American assets to China.

Even if the two parties do not break up,

If they wait another two or three years,

He will almost be kicked out of the An family's cauldron.

What depresses him and Victoria the most is that at a critical moment,

The An family actually reached a long-term in-depth investment cooperation with China,

And suddenly got an official endorsement.

Now that the Warriors Den is underway, they really don't dare to do anything to the An family.

Moreover, since Victoria escaped from China last time,

She has put the entire Warriors Den into a state of silence,

And has never thought of causing trouble for the An family again.

At this moment, Pavel is sitting in the office of Nicolas, the old man of the An family,

On the top floor of An family Building.

He is lying lazily on a boss chair, with his legs on the desk and a fine Cuban stick cigar in his mouth.

While he was enjoying his cigar leisurely,

He suddenly received a notification on his mobile phone on the desktop.

It is normal for mobile phones to receive push notifications,

But this push notification is unusual.

Because of this news, the push was automatically sent from Warriors Den's communication software.

Receiving its push means that the organization is calling.

During the recent period, Pavel's mobile phone has not received any messages from the Warriors Den.

After all, everyone is silent, and the headquarters and others will not contact him.

Moreover, the three-month silent period has not yet expired,

And suddenly he received the news indicating that there must be a very urgent emergency.

So, he immediately clicked on the push button.

After entering the software, a prompt box popped up on the software interface with the word Revender Wu displayed on it.

So he hurriedly sat up straight and clicked the OK button in the prompt box.

The software immediately popped up a floating window for a video call.

Revender said on the other end of the video:

"Pavel, the Master has a task for you."

Pavel said without thinking: "Mr. Wu, please tell me, I am all ears!"

Revender waved his hand and said: "Let me ask you something first,"

"Have you heard about what happened between the Routhchild family and the antique dealer?"

"I heard. Now." Pavel blurted out:

"This matter has made a big fuss, and everyone in New York and even Europe and the United States knows it."

"Mr. Wu, why are you still paying attention to them?"

Revender asked him: "Then do you know what the relationship between them is?"

"What grudges are there? The Routhchild family is most likely looking for something in that antique dealer's house."

"Do you know what they are looking for?"

"This..." Pavel shook his head and said,

"I'll be honest with you. Mr. Wu, I haven't paid much attention to this matter and I know the specific reasons."

Revender said: "Then go and inquire, activate your connections, and find out as many clues as possible!"

Pavel said respectfully: "Okay Mr. Wu Don't worry, boss, I'll find a way to find out right now!"

Revender said coldly: "Loyal has already flown to New York,"

"And will land in New York in two hours."

"You go to the airport to meet him and wait for the next instructions."

When Pavel heard that Loyal was coming, he couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

He thought to himself: "Out of the four great earls the mysterious man killed three of them,"

"Leaving only Loyal alone."

"Maybe there are still people who want his life."

"If he comes to New York, he won't be able to help me, right?"

Pavel always felt that the four great earls seemed to be quite weak.

They were usually awesome and coaxing,

But two died and one disappeared within a few months.

If he worked with Loyal, he might be implicated in his misfortune.

However, Revender has a very high status in Warriors Den.

If Victoria is the ancestor who has never died,

Then Revender is the number one person who helps his ancestor take care of everything.

Naturally, he cannot refuse what he orders him to do.

So he could only say respectfully: "Okay, Mr. Wu, the subordinate will follow orders!"

Chapter 5924

Revender hummed and warned: "Hurry up and find out the news."

"The Master is also waiting. If you are too slow to reply,"

"Be careful of the master punishing you."

"No, no! I will do it as soon as possible!"

Pavel promised repeatedly, and after hanging up the video,

He immediately started looking for someone to inquire about the situation.

In fact, it is no longer a secret among the New York police and FBI systems that the Routhchild family is looking for the Sifang Palace.

After all, Simon used so many privileges to seal off the entire New York in order to find the Sifang Baozhuang,

So he had to let the people he mobilized know what he was looking for.

Therefore, he had already sent the detailed image information of the Sifang Baozhuang to all departments that cooperated with him to seal off New York and search for the Sifang Baozhuang.

However, he was still very shrewd.

He did not tell anyone the name of the Sifang Baozhuang.

He just told these people that a very precious and significant antique had been stolen from the Routhchild family.

How did the police and the FBI know that behind such an oriental antique,

There was actually an important national weapon that could influence the fate of the country?

They only knew that the Routhchild family was looking for this thing,

So everyone cheered up and took this item.

Just find the things and return them to the Routhchild family.

Because the image data of Sifang Baozhuang had already been distributed to tens of thousands of people,

Pavel easily found a copy.

When he saw the image data of the Sifang Baozhu, he didn't think it was anything special.

After all, it was from the Tang Dynasty, and it was mainly a magic weapon,

So its appearance was not very exquisite, and it was far inferior to the Northern Song Dynasty pearls.

The production process of the relic Sifang Baozhuang is extremely exquisite and uses a variety of natural materials and earthly treasures.

In Pavel's eyes, the thing that the Routhchild family is looking for can be described in three words, that is, it is ordinary.

However, he did not think too much about this matter but directly sent this information to Revender.

Not to mention that Pavel didn't know Sifang Baozhuang, even Revender didn't know him either.

Maria, who has lived for nearly four hundred years,

Only heard her father mention it once.

In the following three hundred years, she only saw non-authoritative records of Sifang Baozhuang from some unofficial histories.

At that time, The records were all in words, and the people who wrote those words were all hearsay.

The writers and readers don't know whether the Sifang Baozhuang is real.

Even if it is real, they don't know what the Sifang Baozhuang looks like, let alone Revender.

However, Revender was the first to analyze that this thing was definitely unusual.

Therefore, he did not despise such an ordinary square relic,

But printed it out as quickly as possible, and finally presented it to Victoria.

He presented the printed color photo to Victoria with both hands and said respectfully:

"Your Majesty, Pavel sent us information."

"The pagoda in the photo is the antique that the Routhchild family is looking for in New York. "

Victoria looked over eagerly and saw that it was a square pagoda,

Its appearance was somewhat similar to the Big Wild Goose Pagoda.

Her heart suddenly thumped, her eyes widened, and her body could not help shaking.

She held the high-definition photo in her hand with great excitement,

And couldn't help but exclaim:

"This...could this be the Sifang Baozhuang that Master always regarded as a sacred weapon?!"

Like Warren back then, Victoria also heard master Meng Changsheng once talk about the Sifang Baozhuang.

After all, Meng Changsheng was born in the Linde period of the Tang Dynasty.

When he was born, the Big Wild Goose Pagoda had just been built,

So he had always known about the existence of the Sifang Baozhuang,

But he had never had the opportunity to see its elegance.

He once told Warren and Victoria that the Sifang Baozhuang was a top-notch magical artifact jointly built by a large number of highly accomplished Taoist priests in the Tang Dynasty.

It was not only exactly the same as the first-generation Big Wild Goose Pagoda,

But also complemented each other.

Victoria had doubts about the authenticity of the Sifang Baozhu before,

But now that she saw this picture, combined with the fact that the Routhchild family had spent so much effort and risked the world's scorn to find it,

She felt in her heart that there was a high probability of this thing.

It is the real Sifang Baozhu!

At this moment, Victoria felt that the haze of the past period was instantly swept away!

She thought excitedly in her heart: "The Sifang Baozhuang, which even Master dared not hope for or reach,"

"Is actually in the hands of the Routhchild family."

"This is really a blessing from God!"

"If I can get the Sifang Pavilion, The fortunes of myself and Warriors Den will definitely skyrocket!"

"Maybe my chance to live another five hundred years will be in this Sifang Baozhuang!"

"If I can learn more profound Taoism from the Sifang Baozhu,

Say Maybe the cultivation will make great progress!"

Thinking of this, she blurted out to Revender without hesitation:

"Get the plane ready! I want to go to New York in person!"

"Also, tell Pavel and Loyal, to go all out to investigate that antique dealer,"

"And you must find a way to find out the whereabouts of this antique!"

Revender did not expect that this thing would make Victoria decide to go to New York in person without hesitation,

So he subconsciously said: "Master, did you not say that the recent situation is sensitive and the government should try to remain silent as much as possible."

"If you still go in person, are there not any unforeseen risks?"

"Moreover, it is a long way to go to New York."

"Taking off from Buenos Aires, the plane will take at least ten flight hours, add up, it will take at least fourteen or five hours."

"I suggest you leave this matter to Loyal and Pavel."

"If they work together, they are brave and resourceful, and they will definitely be able to complete the task!"

Victoria was determined. She shook her head unwaveringly:

"This matter is extremely important to me and even to the entire organization."

"There is no room for failure. Let them try their best first."

"No matter whether they can succeed or not, I have to go there in person before I can rest assured!"

After that, she gently shook the photo in her hand,

And the photo instantly turned into ashes and scattered on the ground.

Victoria looked at Revender and ordered:

"Come with me, and remember not to tell anyone in the meeting about this!"

Chapter 5925

There are many things Victoria wants to get in this life.

Before today, the things she wanted most were the ring on Maria's hand,

And the secret of immortality left by her master Meng Changsheng.

But today, the thing she wanted most became this Sifang Baozhuang.

You must know that whether it is the ring or the secret of immortality,

They are all Meng Changsheng's things.

And the Sifang Baozhuang is a treasure that even Meng Changsheng could only dream of.

Therefore, the value of the Sifang Baozhuang is countless times greater than the first two.

The secret of immortality is worthy of Victoria going to China and returning to Shiwang Mountain,

Not to mention the Sifang Baozhuang.

She must go there personally to ensure that it is absolutely perfect.

So Victoria embarked on the journey to Buenos Aires as quickly as possible.

On the plane, she was always in a very excited mood.

After living for four hundred years, she had a rare restless impatience.

She was anxious.

She was anxious about why the plane couldn't go faster.

However, the only way to fly from the island where the Warriros Den is to Buenos Aires is by seaplane.

The upper limit of the speed of seaplanes is very low,

And the maximum speed is only 500 to 600 kilometers per hour.

At this moment, Victoria looked at the sea below the window and thought to herself:

"The ring that the master left for Warren must have the function of teleportation,"

"Otherwise it would not be possible to send Warren thousands of miles away in the blink of an eye.

"Maria has no cultivation and cannot activate the true effect of the ring."

"If I can get that ring, no matter how big the world is or how far the world is,"

"Wouldn't it just be within my reach?"

When she thought of this, she couldn't help but feel angry.

Maria, who was just a weakling, she had been searching for more than three hundred years,

And she didn't know how long it would take to find the secret of immortality.

Because of this, she unexpectedly began to pray silently,

Praying that she would never miss the Sifang Baozhuang again,

Let alone let the Sifang Baozhuang story ends up like Maria and the secret of immortality,

Which would take her a long time to chase.

She used to dare to say that she had plenty of time,

But now she knew very well that she only had a hundred years left.

...

While Victoria was flying over the waters near the Antarctic,

Loyal from the Warriors Den had also taken a plane from North Carolina to New York.

At the same time, Hank had been taken to Manhattan Hospital by helicopter with broken ribs.

Manhattan Hospital, located in the heart of Manhattan,

Looks like a large office building.

This comprehensive medical building has 21 floors and can provide a full range of medical services,

Including comprehensive outpatient clinics, emergency departments, surgery, imaging, pathology, and inpatient services.

This 21-story building has imaging and radiology departments in the basement.

Outpatient, emergency, surgery, and administrative office floors are on the 1st to 10th floors.

Starting from the 10th floor, there are inpatient wards.

Since this hospital is located in Manhattan, where land is at a premium,

The hospital itself is positioned as a relatively high-end hospital.

Most of the inpatient wards here are single rooms,

And there are even single suites.

Being hospitalized here is like staying in a five-star hotel. No difference.

Peter Zhou, who was receiving treatment here, has been placed in the comprehensive ward on the 17th floor.

The FBI specially asked the hospital to arrange a leading ward 1701,

And also requisitioned the three wards 1702, 1703, and 1704 opposite 1701.

Because Peter Zhou was greatly affected by the Routhchild family's abuse,

The FBI attached great importance to his safety,

Fearing that anything would go wrong again,

So it sent a large number of personnel to protect him.

Hank was also placed on this floor.

Originally, he wanted to choose a ward as close as possible to 1701,

But the FBI had already informed the hospital.

Although they had requisitioned four rooms from 1701 to 1704, the patients starting from 1705 were also moved to other wards in the opposite direction to 1701.

According to FBI requirements, all the wards must be occupied before they can be assigned to wards in order.

No-hopping arrangements are not allowed.

This means that the current patients are all arranged in more than 20 wards from 1730 to 1709.

When Hank is admitted, he can only be arranged in 1708.

If another patient is admitted, he will be arranged in 1707. And so on.

Chapter 5926

After Hank was admitted to the hospital,

The doctor checked his injuries.

In most cases, rib fractures were not serious injuries,

Especially when Hank's injured ribs were on the right side.

Since the ribs at this location avoid the heart,

If they are more severe. There won't be much trouble.

The doctor performed simple fixation and pain relief for him,

And the rest had to wait for further examination.

Hank took advantage of the gap before the examination to report the situation to Charlie first.

Charlie had returned to New York at this time and was about to go to Manhattan Hospital.

When he received a call from Hank, he asked:

"Hank, have you been admitted to Manhattan Hospital?"

Hank said hurriedly: "Yes. Mr. Wade,"

"I have come in and am now living in the ward on the 17th floor."

"Peter Zhou is also on this floor, but I can't get close to him yet."

Charlie asked him: "Have you contacted Simon?"

"Yet? No." Hank said:

"I wanted to report to you first and see what instructions you have."

Charlie said: "I don't have any instructions."

"You can report to Simon and see what he plans to ask you to do next."

"Okay!" Hank said respectfully, "Then I'll contact him right away."

After saying that, Hank hung up the phone and called Simon.

After the call was connected, he told Simon:

"Sir, I am in the hospital now,"

"But I can't get close to Peter."

"The FBI is heavily guarding here and has also set up an isolation zone."

"Once I get close, they will be alerted."

Simon gritted his teeth and cursed:

"It's unreasonable for these bastards to put up such a big battle to protect a thief!"

Hank asked him: "Sir, what should I do next?"

Simon thought for a moment and said:

"First, you can dispatch a few smart men to your place to stand by in the name of visiting."

"I will communicate with the person in charge there to see if I can get them to let go."

"Okay," Hank said:

"Then I'll make arrangements."

Simon hung up the phone and immediately called the person in charge of the FBI on the scene.

But he didn't expect that the other party usually answered his call in seconds.

This time, the phone rang for a long time and the other party didn't answer the call.

In anger, he edited a message and sent it to the other party, which read:

"Don't refuse to answer my call,"

"Unless you want to become an enemy of the Routhchild family!"

After the message was sent, he made another call.

"After ringing seven or eight times,"

"The other party finally got through, and said helplessly:

"Mr. Routhchild, do you have anything to do with me?"

Simon said coldly: "I have something important,"

"And I must see that Peter."

"I need to trouble you to arrange your people to make it easier for my people."

The other party said awkwardly: "Mr. Routhchild,"

"The matter of Peter has made us very passive now,"

"And the eyes of all Americans are on it."

"Everyone is keeping an eye on us,"

"If I let your people come into contact with Peter Zhou again at this time,"

"If there is another scandal, not to mention that I can't keep my seat,"

"Even the president's approval rating will plummet!"

Simon said: "Don't worry."

"My people will only ask him questions, not do anything to him."

"Impossible." The other party said decisively:

"Mr. Routhchild, if you can get the answer just by asking him questions,"

"Then you can't do anything to him."

"We will not imprison him in the underground secret room of Brooklyn Prison and torture him severely."

"To tell you the truth, a lot of media in the hospital are staring at us now."

"If we do any more favoritism and malpractice, you Routhchild family will also be very passive."

Simon felt depressed and asked angrily:

"Then I will withdraw the complaint to the police and show that everything is a misunderstanding."

"In that case, will you no longer need to protect Peter Zhou?"

Chapter 5927

Withdrawing the lawsuit is Simon's only option at the moment.

He was the one who sued Peter in the first place.

With his social status, as long as he told the police,

And the court that everything before was just a misunderstanding,

That Peter did not steal his things,

Or that the things Peter stole were just fakes.

It's not worth a hundred dollars.

In that case, Peter will definitely be acquitted.

Once acquitted, he will be free and the FBI will no longer need to strictly monitor and protect him.

However, doing this is another slap in the face for the Routhchild family.

Because this is tantamount to telling the whole society that you have framed Peter,

Or misunderstood Peter on the basis that all previous scandals have been exposed and fermented.

This is fcking evil upon evil.

However, Simon had no choice.

His intuition told him that he must find the Sifang Baozhuang as soon as possible.

Once the Sifang Baozhuang became irretrievable,

Routhchild's two hundred years of excellent fortune would probably come to an abrupt end.

At this time, after hearing what he said,

The person in charge of the FBI said calmly:

"If you really withdraw the case and the court declares Peter Zhou innocent,"

"Then we will stop protecting him."

After that, the other party reminded: "But Mr. Routhchild,"

"I want to remind you that you should not think that after Peter Zhou regains his freedom,"

"You can do whatever you want to him."

"Once he has any misconduct, the FBI will definitely investigate to the end."

"At present, the Routhchild family's public opinion has been very passive."

"I advise you not to act impulsively."

Simon said coldly: "It's not your turn to tell me how I should act!"

After that, he hung up the phone rudely and made another call.

...

Soon, Loyal landed at New York's JFK Airport after a two-hour flight.

As soon as he stepped out of the airport exit,

Pavel, who had been waiting for a long time,

Greeted him enthusiastically and whispered respectfully:

"The subordinate, Pavel, has met the master Loyal!"

Loyal didn't look too old, only in his forties.

He is about 20 years old and has a tall and straight figure.

He looks very much like a middle-aged star in the film and television industry.

He has the temperament of a mature and successful person.

When he saw Pavel, he said with some emotion:

"The last time I saw you,"

"You were less than ten years old,"

"But now you look almost the same age as me."

Pavel said with some surprise:

"I didn't expect the master to still remember the subordinate!"

"Of course, I remember you."

Loyal said lightly: "Your father and I have some friendship."

After saying that, he changed the topic and asked:

"Have you investigated the situation of Peter Zhou clearly?"

"What exactly is it that the Lord asked you and me to look for?"

Pavel whispered: "This subordinate has found out some information."

"I will explain it to Loyal slowly after we get in the car."

"Okay."

The two of them left the airport, arriving in Pavel's limited edition Rolls-Royce Phantom,

Pavel acted as the driver and opened the rear door for Loyal.

After Loyal got in the car, he closed the door and returned to the cab.

Returning to the cab, Pavel handed several printed image data to Loyal and introduced:

"Master, this is what the Lord asked you and me to work together to find."

"Take a look at it."

Loyal took it. After roughly looking at the information, he said doubtfully:

"This is just an ordinary gold pagoda."

"What's so special about it that it deserves the Lord's personal order?"

"Have you found any other information or materials?"

Pavel said quickly: "Back to master, the subordinate asked around,"

"But they didn't understand what is so special about this antique."

"The Routhchild family didn't reveal any information."

"They only knew that their head was interested in it."

"They take this antique very seriously,"

"And a series of scandals that have been exposed recently are mostly caused by it."

Loyal smacked his lips and said to himself:

"It's strange, it's really strange."

"Such an inconspicuous thing can actually attract the attention of the Lord."

"There must be something unknown about it."

After that, He asked again: "The Lord asked us to find relevant clues about this thing,"

"So where should we start?"

Pavel said: "Master, the general context of this matter should be that the antique dealer obtained the Routhchild family stole this antique,"

"And the Routhchild family has been trying to get it back,"

"But he refused to say anything."

"Even the Routhchild family couldn't get a word out of him."

"He was a tough guy to deal with."

Loyal said lightly: "I have seen a lot of people with strong bones,"

"But if they are resorted to tricks,"

"I have never seen one who can persevere this long."

Chapter 5928

After that, Loyal asked Pavel:

"Where is the antique dealer now? Take me to meet him!"

Pavel said hurriedly: "That man is currently in Manhattan Hospital and is being guarded by the FBI."

"Now this matter is making a fuss in New York."

"It is really not easy for you to see him directly."

"Unless it comes with force, but if you come with force in a place like this,"

"The FBI will definitely not sit still."

"If things go wrong, the Lord will probably blame you and me."

Loyal asked him: "Then do you have any better idea?"

Pavel said: "The only thing I can think of is to send a person to the hospital first and live as close to him as possible,"

"And then you and your subordinates can pretend to be visiting friends."

"Visitors, during the visit,"

"Find out the situation inside and find a suitable breakthrough point."

Loyal nodded: "This is also a way. It is probably impossible to solve the problem at once."

"Find out the situation first, and then look at it."

"Let's see if there is a suitable opportunity to lay off the phone."

"The best way is to take the person out of the hospital before the FBI reacts,"

"And then find a safe place to slowly let him talk."

Pavel hurriedly said: "A safe place is better."

"To solve the problem, An family has many residences and businesses in New York,"

"And confidentiality is very high."

"You can first find a suitable person to lock him in,"

"And then let him go quietly after you find out the whereabouts of this antique,"

"And get it evaporated from the world."

"Okay," Loyal said without thinking:

"Just do what you said and do it quickly!"

Pavel smiled flatteringly: "To be honest, master,"

"When you were on the plane, I made the arrangements for the people to be admitted to the hospital."

"They should be admitted immediately."

As he said that, he quickly explained:

"Master, please don't blame me for making my own decisions."

"I also feel that time is really tight,"

"And you were on the plane at that time,"

"And I couldn't discuss it with you, so I laid out this chess piece first."

"If you think this chess piece is useful, then I have done something meaningful."

"If you feel that this chess piece is useless,"

"Then simply leave him alone."

"He will be hospitalized for a period of time,"

"And will be discharged naturally after he recovers, without arousing suspicion."

Loyal smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Wu is on the phone."

"He said that you are brave and resourceful."

"I will listen to your suggestions more and don't make too many mistakes."

"It seems that he is indeed right. You are indeed smart."

"If you wait until I come to make this suggestion,"

"The two or three hours in between were wasted."

Pavel breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said respectfully:

"Thank you, master, for your compliment."

"I will do my best to help you win!"

Pavel is a human being.

Although he doesn't have much cultivation,

His brain works faster than ordinary people,

And his eyesight is also more poisonous than ordinary people's.

He knew his situation in Warriors Den.

Even though he was already the son-in-law of the An family,

And his social status in New York was considered to be at the top,

His wealth and life were actually tied to Warriors Den's hands.

Once he is cleared, his antidote will be cut off.

Even if he is the son-in-law of the An family,"

"Even if he is the head of the An family, he will only die.

Therefore, based on this, it is destined that he can only climb as high as possible in the Warriors Den.

As for his status in the organization, it is insignificant.

In the Warriors Den, strength has always spoken.

It goes without saying that the Lord is powerful,

But apart from her, the three elders with the highest status in the Warriors Den,

Followed by the four earls, and then the descendants of the Lord's family including Revendor.

Even though Revendor was deeply trusted and respected by the Lord,

When he met Loyal, he had to grovel and call himself a subordinate.

This is like those relatives of the emperor in ancient times.

Although they are related by blood and have a closer relationship with the emperor,

No one can sit on the head of the first general of the dynasty and boast.

The emperor will not agree to it.

Because of this, Pavel also wanted to take this opportunity to get close to Loyal.

If he could get closer to him, it would be beneficial in the future.

So the two drove straight to Manhattan Hospital, intending to go there to find out.

.....

At the same time.

Charlie bought a bouquet of flowers from the flower shop downstairs of Manhattan Hospital,

And walked into the lobby on the first floor of the Hospital holding the flowers.

After identifying himself and the patient he wanted to visit the receptionist,

The receptionist immediately found the visitor application that Hank left through the nurse,

So he immediately sent someone to take him to the elevator and said respectfully:

"Sir, you can start from here."

"Go directly to the seventeenth floor,"

"Turn left after exiting the elevator and you will find Ward No. 1708."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and stepped into the elevator.

The elevator went all the way up and stopped on the seventeenth floor.

Charlie walked out of the elevator holding a bouquet

And was about to go to ward 1708 when he heard a nurse hurriedly say to other people at the nurse station:

"The emergency department said that a patient who was hit by a car accident needs to be transferred to ward 1707."

"Hurry up. Get ready to receive the patient."

"People will be coming up from the elevator soon!"

Two nurses ran out of the nurse station in a hurry.

One of them was waiting outside the door of the medical elevator with the previous person,

While the other nurse went in directly.

Went to ward 1707 to check the situation of the ward.

Charlie, who was holding flowers in his hand, frowned slightly,

Because Hank was hospitalized at this time because of Peter,

So Charlie's intuition told him that the person who was about to be admitted to ward 1707 should have an unusual background!

At this time, the medical elevator suddenly made a clear ding sound,

And then the elevator door opened,

A young man was pushed out of the elevator and lying on a mobile hospital bed.

The young man's forehead was wrapped in a bandage and there were many bruises on his body.

He lay motionless on the mobile bed and couldn't help but moan repeatedly.

Charlie immediately felt that although the person on the hospital bed had no spiritual energy,

He was an out-and-out warrior!

So he secretly released his spiritual energy to investigate,

And found in that person's body the poison that Warriors Den would use to administer to dead soldiers and Cavalry guards!

He was very familiar with this kind of poison,

Because he had detoxified more than one person, and he was deeply impressed by it.

This discovery immediately shocked him,

And he couldn't help but think to himself:

"The Warriors Den is very efficient, they found this place so quickly!"

Chapter 5929

Because he knew that the Warriors Den was much lower-key now,

When Charlie came to New York this time,

He really never thought that he would interact with the Warriors Den.

However, as soon as he arrived on the seventeenth floor of Manhattan Hospital,

An injured person from the Warriors Den was immediately brought in.

This could not be a coincidence.

Charlie's intuition told him that the Warriors Den must have come for Peter.

And their purpose of approaching Peter, needless to say, must be the Sifang Baozhu.

Charlie thought to himself:

"When I called Maria, she said that Meng Changsheng once mentioned the Sifang Baozhuang to her father."

"Naturally, Victoria also knew about the existence of the Sifang Baozhuang,"

"And was even very familiar with it."

"He may be the only person in the Warriors Den who knows the true background of the Sifang Baozhuang."

"Now that the people from the Warriors Den are focusing on this place,"

"Then this must be Victoria's orders."

Thinking of this, Charlie became a little more cautious.

He knew that in addition to Victoria, there were three elders and an earl in the Warriors Den."

"If Victoria sent an earl, he would have a chance of winning,"

"But if she sent any of the three elders, he might have a hard time.

After all, those are the three masters who are about to open the Niwan Palace,

And their strength cannot be underestimated.

Charlie roughly analyzed the current situation.

And felt that it was better to take Peter to a safe area as soon as possible to avoid long nights and dreams.

Before, it was just the Routhchild family who wanted to catch him,

But now, even the Warriors Den has gotten involved.

If they don't find a way to transfer Peter as soon as possible, he may be in danger.

It is not advisable to fight at this time, safety is the most important thing.

Seeing the other party being pushed into ward 1707,

Charlie walked to the door of ward 1708.

After knocking twice, he opened the ward door without waiting for Hank inside to respond.

The single ward where Hank is located is more like a one-bedroom apartment.

There is a small hall for resting at the entrance, and the ward is inside.

At this time, Hank was lying on the bed bored,

Waiting for the doctor's follow-up examination.

Seeing Charlie come in, he quickly stood up and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie nodded, put the flowers aside, and asked him:

"Has Simon given you any new instructions?"

Hank blurted out: "Return to Mr. Wade, not yet."

"He asked me to find out the situation here first and wait for his instructions!"

Charlie asked again: "Based on your understanding of him,"

"What do you think he will do next?"

"What will he do in one step?"

"Is it possible for you to snatch the person away?"

Hank thought for a while, shook his head and said,

"Probably not. When he asked me to come,"

"I expressed my position and he said that he would do whatever it takes to take the person away."

"They took him back and tortured him severely,"

"But he refused. In my opinion, he would never dare to mess around again at this time."

Charlie nodded, thinking to himself:

"What if Simon can't find a breakthrough here for a long time?"

"Then he will definitely change his mind and let Uncle Zhou go."

"It will take seven or eight hours for Uncle Zhong to land in Aurous Hill."

"Counting the time for him to hand over to Grandpa Sun and Grandpa Sun to leave for capital,"

"He will hand over the Sifang Baozhuang."

"The official time will be extended by at least another six or seven hours."

"In this case, there will be almost thirteen or fourteen hours before the news of Sifang Baozhu's returning to China will be released."

So, he asked Hank: "If I want to take someone away by force,"

"Do you have any good suggestions?"

Hank said: "Back to Mr. Wade, the FBI has at least ten people here."

"If I forcefully rush in, the FBI will definitely summon all the people in New York as soon as possible."

"The S.W.A.T. police, dozens of police helicopters will surround this place within ten minutes."

"If you snatch him away, this incident will probably become the headlines all over the world,"

"And the impact will be huge."

"It's bad, I'm afraid that Mr. Zhou will have to hide in Tibet from now on."

"That makes sense."

Charlie nodded, and at the same time released his spiritual energy to check the conditions of several wards inside.

This check didn't matter,

Charlie found that there were far more than the ten people,

But almost twenty people.

Among them, in the three wards 02, 03, and 04, there are four people in each ward,

And in ward 1701, in addition to Peter, there are six people on guard.

Moreover, these people are all armed with live ammunition.

Once someone rushes in, they will shoot without hesitation.

As long as a shot is fired, the situation will inevitably escalate.

Charlie has no enmity with the FBI,

And it is impossible to kill the agents who protect Peter,

So if this matter is forced, there is basically no solution.

However, there is no good breakthrough point for soft ones.

You can't take turns brainwashing the nearly twenty people on the other side, right?

Even if he successfully brought the person out,

Wouldn't Peter also become a wanted criminal?

According to his own wishes,

He would rather sit in jail than be charged with being a wanted criminal.

Just when Charlie was in a dilemma,

His cell phone suddenly received a WeChat message.

The WeChat message was sent by Maria, and the content was:

"Master, Victoria is coming to New York! Please leave quickly!"

Chapter 5930

Seeing this, Charlie frowned slightly and quickly replied to her:

“When did it happen?”

Maria quickly replied. : “Just now,”

“Her special plane took off from Buenos Aires.”

“I checked the route application and found that the plane flew directly to New York.”

Charlie didn’t expect that Victoria would come to search for the Sifang Baozhuang in person this time,

And he couldn’t help but feel a little nervous.

Since the Clearing Committee had already placed people in Manhattan Hospital,

Charlie speculated that once Victoria came to New York,

She would definitely come to the hospital to see Peter.

Peter could still save his life in the hands of the Routhchild family,

But in the hands of Victoria, there was absolutely no chance of survival.

Moreover, Victoria must have the ability to make him tell everything he knows.

So, Charlie asked Maria:

“How long does it take to fly from Buenos Aires to New York?”

Maria replied: "Master, judging from Victoria's model,"

"The fastest is ten hours."

Charlie said: "It takes ten hours to fly,"

"And it takes at least half an hour to get out of customs."

"It takes exactly eleven hours to get to my place."

Maria said: "It's almost the same,"

"But I suggest that you hurry up and leave New York."

"It's too difficult to stay there. It's dangerous."

Charlie said: "I can't leave yet unless I can take Uncle Zhou away."

Maria said: "Then the young master must make a quick decision,"

"Solve everything within eight hours, and then we can evacuate calmly."

Charlie felt a little worried.

In eight hours, can I think of a suitable way to take Peter away?

Just when he felt a little at a loss for what to do,

Steve suddenly called Charlie.

When the call was connected, Steve said on the other end:

"Mr. Wade, my father has made representations to the police and the court."

"He has withdrawn all the accusations against Peter Zhou,"

"Claiming that the testing equipment used by his team was defective."

"That's the problem."

"The Sifang Baozhan that Peter Zhou gave him is the real Sifang Baozhan,"

"Not a fake, so Peter Zhou will be acquitted soon."

Charlie asked: "Acquitted?"

"How long will it take for this situation to be resolved?"

Steve said: "According to the process, acquittal also requires a court hearing."

"The formal process will be slower, but the impact of this incident was too bad,"

"And the judicial department also hopes to clear it up as soon as possible."

"After it was settled, my father was also urging them to do something special,"

"So the New York court would send a team of judges to go to the hospital to go through the court process of announcing the verdict."

"They are expected to leave in a few hours."

"All the time is counted, from now, and it will be completed in five hours,"

"That is, around seven o'clock in the evening."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately breathed a sigh of relief.

Victoria still has at least ten hours.

If Zhou can be acquitted in three hours,

Then he can leave the United States directly.

When the time comes, he will be arranged to return to China,

And Victoria will not dare to pursue him.

Moreover, even if Victoria dares to pursue him,

It doesn't matter. He only needs to wait two or three more hours before the news of Sifang Baozhuan's return to China will be released.

By then, Victoria will no longer have the need to pursue Peter.

In Charlie's heart, there was a feeling that there was a bright future.

At this time, Charlie heard a knock on the door from the opposite ward.

The sound of opening the door came,

And then Charlie heard a man say at the door:

"Hello, doctor, I am Frank's friend."

"I came to visit him. I wonder how he is doing?"

When Charlie heard this, Then he knew someone from the Warriors Den was coming again.

At this time, the doctor said: "The person is not seriously ill."

"He can be discharged from the hospital as long as he stays in the hospital for a few days."

"However, it is estimated that it will take more than half a year to fully return to the state before the car accident."

The man said: "I don't know. Can't you let us go in for a visit?"

The doctor said casually: "Okay, I'm almost done here."

"You can go in and see the injured."

"Be careful not to take too long. The patient still needs more rest."

"Okay, we're at most over in ten or twenty minutes, thank you, doctor."

The person who spoke was Charlie's uncle, Pavel.

Charlie had never seen him and could not hear his voice.

At this moment, he was concentrating on listening to the noise next door.

After hearing two people entering the ward and closing the door,

Charlie heard a third person. In one sentence:

"Nice to meet you, Mr. Loyal and Mr. Pavel!"

Loyal said lightly: "Don't call me with this title outside."

"If you reveal the core secrets of the organization, I will kill you!"

He hurriedly said: "This subordinate is presumptuous, please punish me!"

Loyal snorted coldly: "Humph, seeing that you have done your duty,"

"I won't hold you accountable today."

When Charlie heard this, his eyes suddenly flashed with a light.

He still has at least ten hours of time window,

But these ten hours must be divided into two parts.

In the first paragraph, he has to wait for the court to come and pronounce his innocence.

He has nothing to do except to keep the people from the Warriors Den from getting close to Peter;

In the second half, now that Peter has been released,

He has to Send him out of the United States without wasting time.

This also means that from now on until the sentencing, there is nothing to do.

Now that he had plenty of time, Charlie couldn't help but make up his mind:

"Two of the four great earls of the Warriors Den have died and one has been demoted."

"The only one left wandering around is Loyal."

"This is a rare opportunity!"

"Shouldn't I take advantage of this good opportunity and get rid of him at the earliest?"

Chapter 5931

Jeremiah said that among the four great earls, Jermo was the strongest.

However, if he didn't blow himself up, he wouldn't be Charlie's opponent.

Therefore, Charlie felt confident about killing Loyal.

However, whether there is a chance or not is another question.

Charlie also knew very well that if he wanted to kill Loyal in New York,

It would actually be very difficult.

Fighting with people in the city center of a first-tier city would do more harm than good.

It may be broadcast live on the Internet before he can kill Loyal.

Therefore, Loyal must not fight him head-on.

And he can't use magic to kill him with one blow.

Otherwise, if a thunderbolt suddenly struck a man to death in a Manhattan hospital,

It would probably cause an uproar.

This means that if Charlie wants to kill Loyal,

He must find a way to catch him by surprise and kill him with one blow.

Before that, Charlie still had a thorny problem that needed to be solved as soon as possible.

That loyal and brave man might be looking for an opportunity to attack Peter.

If he doesn't drive him out from here,

He is likely to suddenly attack and make him passive.

Once Loyal takes action, Charlie will never sit back and wait for death.

He will still have to fight with him in public.

Thinking of this, Charlie suddenly had a plan in mind.

He took a disposable mask from Hank's ward,

Put it on, walked out of the ward,

Took the elevator to the emergency room on the first floor.

At this time, a young female nurse was in charge of the emergency room.

He asked the female nurse: "Hello,"

"A patient who had a car accident was sent to Ward 1707 just now."

"Which doctor was responsible for the diagnosis and treatment of that patient?"

The nurse was slightly stunned, and asked with some vigilance:

"Excuse me Who is he? The patient's family member?"

Charlie gave her a little spiritual energy and said calmly:

"I am your new medical director of the emergency department."

"My surname is Wade, you can call me Dr. Wade."

The nurse immediately said respectfully: "Hello, Doctor Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said:

“Take me to that doctor. I have something to ask him.”

The nurse immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Doctor Wade, please Follow me.”

With that said, the nurse took Charlie to the door of an office.

She lightly knocked on the door,

And a middle-aged man’s voice came from inside the door:

“Come in.”

The nurse opened the door and said to a male doctor sitting inside:

“Doctor Pitt, Dr. Wade is here to see you.”

“Dr. Wade?” Dr. Pitt looked at Charlie next to the nurse in surprise,

And asked curiously: “Which department are you from?”

Charlie did not answer his question but said to the nurse:

“Thank you, lady. And remember not to tell anyone about my coming here.”

The nurse nodded immediately, turned around, and walked out.

Dr. Peter was even more confused.

He didn't understand what the man wearing the mask was doing.

The doctor named Wade didn't even wear a doctor's white coat.

Charlie walked up to Dr. Pitt at this time and also used spiritual energy to give him a psychological suggestion, reminding him:

"Pitt, right? I am the boss of your emergency department now."

"You and I will go see the patients in 1707 later."

"Whatever I say, you will agree to it, and whatever I ask for,"

"You will do it unconditionally, do you understand?"

Dr. Pitt nodded without thinking: "I understand, Dr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked him:

"Where is the medical record of patient 1707? Let me see it."

“Okay.” Dr. Pitt immediately found the medical record of patient 1707 and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie took a look and saw that the patient’s name was Sun Ke.

He was admitted to the hospital because he was hit by a vehicle.

He had multiple cartilage contusions and skin injuries,

But there were no injuries, so it didn’t seem to be a big problem.

Chapter 5932

Charlie asked him: "This man's illness is not serious."

"There is no need to admit him to the hospital, right?"

"Can't we just observe him in the emergency room?"

Doctor Pitt quickly said: "Mr. Wade, you don't know something."

"This Sun Ke is Pavel Chen's Assistant,"

"Mr. Pavel is the son-in-law of the An family and is very famous in New York."

"At that time, Pavel called the chairman of the hospital."

"The chairman paid special attention and arranged for him to be sent to the comprehensive ward on the 17th floor for treatment and recuperation."

Charlie suddenly frowned. : "What did you say? An's son-in-law Pavel?"

"Yes!" Dr. Pitt nodded heavily: "That's him!"

Charlie clenched his teeth subconsciously and clenched his fists.

It seems that among the three people in Ward 1707 just now,

One is the so-called injured person who was brought in before,

The other is Loyal among the four counts, and the third is his uncle, Pavel!

Before, An family only highly suspected that something was wrong with him,

But there was no clear evidence.

However, today he actually appeared here with Loyal.

This completely confirms the fact that he is an undercover agent of the Warriors Den!

Thinking of this, Charlie sneered and thought to himself:

“It seems that Victoria really wanted to get the Sifang Baozhuang this time and sent Pavel and Loyal here.”

So, Charlie took out his mobile phone and sent a message to his grandfather the content is:

“Grandpa, there is absolute evidence that Pavel is a member of the Warriors Den.”

“Now that I have the opportunity to kill him, do you think I should kill him or not?”

...

At this moment.

Eastcliff, China.

It was early morning in Eastcliff,

And Nicolas had already gotten up early,

Dressed neatly, and was preparing to attend a very important business event.

In the past few days, Nicolas, accompanied by his eldest son Marshal,

Second son Marcus, and Detective Duncan, signed strategic cooperation agreements with various government departments in Eastcliff.

For Nicolas, he is particularly excited and looking forward to being involved here.

For the officials, the return of well-known overseas Chinese to invest in China is naturally an excellent case for cooperation,

And they will naturally accelerate the progress wholeheartedly.

Therefore, the efficiency of signing cooperation is very fast,

And a batch of business contracts are basically signed every day.

Today, Nicolas made another very big move.

On behalf of many airlines controlled and invested by An family,

He ordered nearly a hundred of China's own large passenger aircraft from China.

China Commercial Aircraft Corporation also warmly invited him to take a short-distance flight on a domestically produced large passenger aircraft in Eastcliff this morning.

Nicolas, who was dressed very grandly, had just gone out to meet his two sons and Duncan when he received a text message from Charlie.

As he looked at the phone, his expression suddenly became very shocked.

Immediately, he said to the three people around him:

“You guys come to my room first.”

After that, he turned around and went back to his room without waiting for the three people to respond.

The three of them didn't know why and quickly followed in.

After closing the door, Nicolas looked at the three of them,

Handed the phone to Duncan, and said:

“Duncan, the three of you circulate it and don't say anything.”

“After the circulation is completed, you just need to tell me if you have any opinions.”

“I still have no opinion, no matter if there is any or not, don't give any reason.”

The three of them were even more confused.

Duncan quickly took the phone and looked at it first.

After reading it, his expression suddenly changed.

However, he did not dare to delay and quickly handed the phone to Marshal.

Marshal was shocked after reading it and handed the phone to Marcus.

Marcus's eyes widened,

And then he handed the phone to Nicolas silently,

And then asked in a low voice:

"Dad, who will express his position first?"

Nicolas said lightly: "I will express my position first!"

The three of them quickly looked toward him and didn't even dare to breathe.

Nicolas's expression flashed with a trace of cruelty,

And he gritted his teeth and said coldly:

"I have no objection!"

Chapter 5933

Nicolas expressed his attitude,

And Marshal on the side said without hesitation:

“Dad, since Charlie already has conclusive evidence,”

“Then I have the same view as you!”

Marcus nodded: “Dad, Like the elder brother, I firmly support your decision!”

Duncan on the side smacked his lips.

He knew what the old man said was cryptic, so he said:

“Uncle, I also support you, but once this matter is done,”

“What will happen in the future from Tece’s side? Will she blame Charlie?”

Nicolas waved his hand:

“The An family will not lack this basic judgment.”

“Tece will definitely understand.”

After that, Nicolas added: “However, in this matter,”

“Apart from Charlie, only the four of us know that after it is done,”

“No matter what Tece thinks, we will never mention it,”

“And everyone will understand it tacitly.”

The three of them nodded together.

The tacit understanding is the best solution for this kind of thing.

So, Nicolas paused for a few seconds,

Quietly wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes,

And sent a message back to Charlie with a firm expression:

“Charlie, if your own safety can be ensured,”

“If you can, you should do it!”

Then, he sent a message.

Then typed again and sent another message:

“Charlie, when you kill him, say hello to him for me!”

Nicolas once thought highly of Pavel.

He felt that although Pavel’s family background was average,

He was very talented, capable, and knowledgeable when he was young.

In Nicolas’s view, the shadow of Changying can be seen in Pavel.

At that time, Changying and his daughter had been killed.

Although he was sad, he felt somewhat comforted when he saw Pavel.

It was precisely because he had always been extremely guilty about Changying’s affairs.

So much so that he couldn’t help but regard Pavel as his own,

So he cultivated him with all his heart,

Trusted him absolutely, and completely regarded him as his own son.

However, when Charlie told him that there was conclusive evidence,

That Pavel was an undercover agent of the Warriors Den,

He felt deeply betrayed and felt a little regretful.

That's because he thought that with Pavel, he had made up for the regret he felt towards Changying to a certain extent.

But now, everything was in vain due to his own wishful thinking.

It even made him feel even more ashamed of Changying.

Because, such a good son-in-law is rare to find among ten thousand, but he himself failed him.

And Pavel, whom he had treated sincerely for many years,

Turned out to be a wolf cub with deep hidden intentions and vicious thinking.

This not only amplified his guilt towards Changying,

But also amplified his complaints against himself.

Marshal saw that his father seemed to have suddenly become slumped and aged.

He thought that he was blaming himself for what happened to Pavel,

So he quickly stepped forward to support him and said softly:

“Dad, everything in the past is a foregone conclusion.”

“Don’t immerse yourself in the past.”

“Fortunately, these things can still be made up for.”

Nicolas sighed helplessly and murmured:

“Many things have passed. I’m sorry for Changying.”

“I will never have the chance to make up for this matter in this life. It’s...”

Marshal was startled for a moment,

And then he realized that it was not because of Pavel that his father felt sad and blamed himself,

But because of Changying.

It has been twenty years since Changying passed away.

There is indeed no chance to make amends for the mistakes made back then.

At this time, Marcus stepped forward and whispered:

“Dad, although brother-in-law had no chance to make up for it,”

“Charlie is still here. He is the blood of brother-in-law.”

“From now on, we, An family, will do our best to make up for Charlie.”

“It is the best way to make up for brother-in-law.”

Nicolas nodded slightly, held the hands of his two sons for a long time, and then said:

“Let’s go, don’t let me wait too long.”

When the four people came out of the room, Pavel’s fate was already sealed.

Chapter 5934

When Charlie received the reply from his grandfather,

He silently put away his cell phone and asked Dr. Pitt in front of him:

“What tests were done on the patients in 1707?”

“Show me the medical records.”

Dr. Pitt immediately took the patient’s medical record and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie glanced at it a few times before asking,

“Do you have any extra white coats? Find me a set.”

“There are some!”

Dr. Pitt quickly took out his spare uniform and handed it to Charlie.

After Charlie finished dressing, he said,

“Come on, come with me to 1707.”

Dr. Pitt immediately nodded:

“Okay, Dr. Wade!”

In ward 1707 at this time.

Loyal was closing his eyes and using his spiritual energy to sense the situation in ward 1701,

And several surrounding wards.

When he realized that there were more than ten or twenty people from the FBI ambushing here,

He couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed.

Even Charlie felt that it was uncertain to take Peter away from here quietly,

Let alone, Loyal.

Therefore, Loyal couldn't think of how to start for a while.

When Pavel saw Loyal open his eyes,

He stepped forward and asked him:

“How is the situation?”

Loyal shook his head, smacked his lips, and said:

“It’s a bit tricky. They have many people.”

“I’m worried that I won’t be able to solve it quickly.”

Pavel thought for a moment and said: “If there is really no chance to take action,”

“Then you and I will keep an eye on him here and wait for Mr. Wu’s next instructions.”

Loyal said with some reluctance:

“Wouldn’t that be a missed opportunity to make contributions!”

Pavel said: “Making meritorious deeds is done by taking advantage of the situation.”

“If you do it knowingly that you can’t do it,”

“If something goes wrong and the Lord is angry,”

“You and I will lose more than we gain.”

Loyal was about to speak when he suddenly frowned and whispered:

“Stop talking yet, someone is coming!”

Loyal felt two people walking towards the ward where he was.

However, Charlie completely sealed his spiritual energy in his body,

So Loyal did not realize that Charlie would be a master stronger than himself.

Soon, there was a knock on the door of the ward.

Loyal winked at Pavel.

The moment the latter opened the door, he saw two doctors standing outside the door.

One of them was a blond white man named Pitt,

And the other one is Charlie, a black-haired Chinese.

When Pavel saw that both of them were wearing doctor's uniforms,

He didn't think much about it.

Although Charlie looked very similar to Changying,

Pavel had never really met Changying,

Not to mention that Charlie was wearing a medical mask,

So it will not arouse the suspicion of the other party.

After Pavel looked at the two of them,

He asked with a puzzled look: "Doctors, are you okay?"

Charlie looked at Pavel.

Although this was the first time he saw his "younger uncle",

Charlie still recognized the other person at a glance.

After all, Pavel is also a very famous public figure,

And his video materials can be easily searched on the Internet.

At this time, Pavel looked at Charlie and asked curiously:

“What is going on doctors?”

Charlie took the initiative to stretch out a hand to him and said with a smile:

“This is the famous Mr. Pavel, right?”

“It’s our first time meeting you. I’m very happy to see you!”

Pavel casually stretched out his hand to shake Charlie’s hand,

And then went straight to the topic again: “What are you doing here?”

Chapter 5935

At this moment, Pavel did not realize,

What was special about the Chinese doctor wearing a mask in front of him?

He felt that with his rank, even if the chairman of this hospital came,

He would still have to bend in front of him.

As for the little emergency room manager here,

He just wanted to find an opportunity to get to know himself and to curry favor with him.

Therefore, he did not take Charlie in front of him seriously.

Charlie smiled faintly at this time and said to Pavel:

"Hello Mr. Chen, I am the person in charge of the emergency department."

"We are here mainly to find the patient's family."

"Are you a family member of the patient?"

Pavel nodded and said arrogantly: "He is my assistant,"

"And I am his caretaker. If you have anything, please tell me."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "That's the case for Mr. Chen,"

"Because you are a distinguished guest of our hospital."

"In order to show our respect for Mr. Chen,"

"We have decided to transfer this patient to the VIP ward on the top floor,"

"Which is much larger and has complete facilities and is more convenient for you and your companions."

As he spoke, Charlie waved his hand toward the expressionless middle-aged man inside,

Seemingly saying hello attentively.

He knew that that person was Loyal.

Moreover, Loyal did not restrain his spiritual energy at all.

This is also because Charlie has been using the restrained mental method of spiritual energy.

Loyal did not notice any abnormality, so he was not too cautious.

Loyal was so proud that he didn't even look down on Pavel,

So how could he look down on Charlie who was dressed as a doctor in front of him,

So he completely ignored Charlie's overtures.

Pavel never expected that Charlie would come here to move his "assistant" to a VIP ward.

He specifically asked the chairman to arrange it,

And then asked the doctor to assign the assistant to this floor,

Saying that he could not leave under any circumstances.

So he said calmly: "I appreciate your kindness,"

"But there is no need to change the ward."

"The conditions here are not bad, and there is no problem here at all."

Charlie said hurriedly: "Don't worry, Mr. Chen,"

"The VIP environment downstairs is really much better than here,"

"And you don't have to worry about anything."

"We will arrange for someone to help you change wards,"

"And there will also be dedicated people to guide you."

"No need!"

Pavel said impatiently:

"If there is nothing else, please go out and don't disturb the patient's rest."

Seeing that he was a little angry,

Charlie deliberately lowered his voice and said helplessly:

"Mr. Chen, to tell you the truth,"

"The situation in our ward on this floor is quite special today!"

Upon hearing this, Pavel glanced at Charlie warily,

And asked pretending to be curious: "What situation is special?"

Charlie quickly explained: "Mr. Chen, you don't know something."

"There is a prisoner living in ward 1701,"

"And he is a prisoner who has received relatively high attention in the past two days."

"He is guarded by the FBI..."

Pavel was surprised when he heard this.

He lowered his vigilance towards Charlie,

Because what Charlie said was the actual situation he had learned.

So he pretended to be surprised and asked:

"What does that prisoner have to do with us?"

"Are we going to hinder them here?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously:

"To be honest, the person in charge of the FBI has a lot of respect for us."

"The clear requirement is to clear the wards on the seventeenth floor as much as possible."

"And transfer patients to other floors."

"For patients who cannot be transferred, the number of caregivers must be strictly limited,"

"And only one relative can be allowed to accompany them at most."

Chapter 5936

Charlie deliberately released the true story between Peter and the FBI,

And it was to use the most sincere appearance to deceive Pavel and Loyal.

His purpose was to physically separate the two people.

Only by separating them can he defeat them one by one.

Therefore, he deliberately moved the FBI and made up a so-called "requirement" that did not exist.

However, with the truth told before, the lie later seems very credible.

Pavel and Loyal didn't even have any discussion,

They both felt that Charlie must be telling the truth.

They also felt that the FBI must have strictly limited the number of people accompanying patients in order to reduce potential risks as much as possible.

This requirement is well-founded and convincing.

However, Pavel naturally didn't want to just give in.

Although he initially felt that Loyal might not be able to reconcile with him,

The opportunity to make a contribution was right in front of him.

If there was one person who really had to leave,

It would definitely be him.

In that case, if this thing happened,

Wouldn't the credit be greatly diluted?

So, he said to Charlie: "It's okay,"

"You don't have to worry about them."

"If they come to me,"

"I will communicate with their leaders and won't make it difficult for you."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Mr. Chen, this is not okay."

"Ah! The requirements from the FBI are very clear."

"If you two are unwilling to separate,"

"You will have no choice but to move towards on other floors."

As he said, he deliberately proposed a plan:

"Okay, Mr. Chen, I will give it to you."

"It will be arranged in a ward on the 16th floor near the elevator."

"You only need to walk a few dozen meters and you will be able to change quickly."

When Pavel heard this, he immediately said:

"No! My assistant was just injured."

"This situation will torment him more!"

Charlie deliberately took out the assistant's emergency medical records and said,

"Mr. Chen, your assistant is actually fine."

"He can be hospitalized for observation or go home to recuperate."

"If you think it's not possible, I can arrange for several doctors and nurses to monitor him 24 hours a day at his home."

"The injured person's mood and recovery speed will definitely be much better at home than in the hospital."

Pavel was a little annoyed and immediately said:

"My words, you don't understand, do you?"

"I said the injured can't be tormented!"

"He's in this ward and won't go anywhere!"

Seeing him getting angry, Charlie could only say helplessly:

"Mr. Chen, if the patient doesn't leave,"

"Then one of you or the gentleman behind you must leave first."

"This is a fatal order from the FBI."

"If you refuse to cooperate,"

"Then I can only tell them the truth and let them communicate with you."

"As5h0le!" Pavel gritted his teeth angrily!

He didn't expect that Charlie would not give him any face,

And would even tell the truth to the FBI.

Although they are very popular in New York,

Everyone knows that the reputation of the New York police and FBI is in major crisis.

They will definitely try their best to ensure that Peter will not have any problems again,

So if they go against them, they will definitely won't give him a chance either.

Loyal next to him didn't have any good ideas for a while,

Let alone directly take action against the FBI,

So his situation was really passive at the moment.

Loyal did not doubt Charlie's words.

He had already found out that there were at least ten or twenty FBI agents around Peter,

And they were all FBI agents with live ammunition.

Chapter 5937

It was reasonable for them to put forward security requirements for the hospital.

If Pavel keeps refusing to cooperate,

If he really attracts the FBI, it will definitely be a problem.

Thinking of this, Loyal said without hesitation:

"Mr. Chen, it's better to do less than to do more."

"It's a troubled time in New York right now."

"We'd better not get in trouble with the FBI."

"I'll be here. You'd better go back and rest early."

In Loyal's view, Pavel's stay would certainly be helpful to him.

If he succeeded, he would also need his help to cover his retreat and help find a safe place to stay.

Therefore, Loyal did not want Pavel to leave.

But at the moment, Loyal doesn't dare to cause trouble.

He sees the situation clearly and knows what is important and what is not.

First of all, he definitely can't leave.

Because only he has the ability to snatch Peter away from the FBI;

Secondly, he does not dare to let Pavel stay and challenge the FBI's requirements;

because of the FBI really attracts the attention of the FBI,

The FBI will force them to change wards.

Then it's hard to get off the hook,

And there's little chance of winning if they take action directly.

But if they really change the floor, I'm afraid there will be no chance to take action.

So after careful consideration,

Loyal decided to let Pavel go first to avoid attracting the attention of the FBI.

When Pavel heard what Loyal said,

He felt very unhappy.

But he also understood that in this case, he definitely couldn't dwell on it.

After all, the FBI is only a few wards away from here.

If they really provoke them, this mission may not be completed,

And the Lord will definitely punish him by then.

So, he could only nod helplessly and said to Loyal:

"Mr. Loyal, please take care of him for me here."

"I'll go back first. If you need anything, call me."

Loyal pretended to be respectful and said:

"Okay. Mr. Chen, please walk slowly."

Pavel felt resentful in his heart, rolled his eyes at Charlie,

Then snorted coldly, waved his hands, and left.

When Charlie saw him going out, he pretended to be relieved and said to Loyal:

"Thank you both for your cooperation."

"We are all here for work. Please understand."

Loyal did not doubt Charlie, so he nodded and said,

"Everyone is here for work. It's understandable."

"We follow the requirements of the FBI."

"Doctor, you should also try not to let the FBI disturb us."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and then he whispered:

"Then I won't disturb you!"

After saying that, Charlie turned around and walked out with Dr. Pitt.

Loyal glanced at Dr. Pitt who was following him.

He felt that the doctor seemed a little stunned,

However because he was not proficient in psychological suggestion,

He didn't pay much attention to it.

After Charlie came out, he happened to see Pavel walking to the elevator entrance angrily,

So he immediately took a few steps to follow him.

The elevator door opened and as soon as Pavel stepped into the elevator,

Charlie followed directly in.

Seeing Charlie follow him into the elevator,

Pavel felt very angry.

He tugged on his collar and asked with a stern face:

"What are you doing following me?"

"Are you qualified to be in the same elevator as me? Get out now!"

Chapter 5938

Charlie chuckled and said quickly:

"Mr. Chen, please don't be angry."

"I let one of you go. This is the request of the FBI."

"Those FBI guys don't do much on business all day long."

"They are so useless. There are a lot of things to do."

"Think about it, a big shot like you is one of the most distinguished guests in our hospital."

"If the FBI hadn't been nagging at me, giving me the courage,"

"I wouldn't dare to offend you."

Charlie's two compliments made Pavel's angry mood ease a little.

He thought to himself that the doctor in front of him must be acting under orders.

No one else would be able to ignore the FBI's request.

Moreover, this doctor's attitude was humble and his words were pleasant.

The anger in his heart was somewhat relieved.

So, he said expressionlessly:

"You're right, every one of these are fcking useless!"

"They don't know how to handle their business,"

"And they still fcking take care of other patients' families."

"What a fcking ba5tard!"

Charlie nodded and said with an apologetic smile:

"You are right!"

As he said that, he quickly lowered his voice and continued:

"Mr. Chen, don't be too anxious."

"I will wait until night to observe the movements of the FBI."

"If in the evening, they relaxed and became less strict."

"If you want to come and visit, I will find a way for you."

When Pavel heard this, his eyes suddenly lit up and he subconsciously asked:

"Is this method feasible?"

Charlie asked eagerly: "I don't think the problem is big,"

"But I still have to wait until night to observe."

"They are a bunch of people who are tight and loose at one time."

"They will be stricter when the leader comes,"

"And looser when the leader leaves."

Pavel thought that the doctor wanted to curry favor with him."

"So he immediately said: "If you can help me solve this matter,"

"I will put in a good word for you in front of your chairman later."

Charlie said excitedly: "Oh, Mr. Chen, thank you so much!"

With that said, seeing the elevator reaching the underground garage, Charlie said:

"Mr. Chen, I'll take you to the car, and we'll chat on the way."

Pavel nodded. This time he didn't bring a driver with him when he went out,

So he drove there by himself.

Loyal was picked up at the airport,

So it was much more convenient for the two of them to talk.

As Pavel walked towards his Rolls-Royce, he asked Charlie:

"At what time do you think they will be more relaxed?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Enough in one, two, two, or three hours."

"It's almost done."

After saying that, Charlie said again: "I suggest you, don't..."

Before Charlie finished speaking, Pavel saw someone coming towards him and immediately interrupted:

"Ahem, I'll leave the patient to you."

"I'm definitely relieved, but my request is that we must send the best doctors and use the best drugs,"

"And we must not leave any sequelae to the patients!"

Charlie nodded quickly along with his words:

"That I understand, don't worry, we are very thorough in our work."

Pavel hummed with satisfaction and walked to the Rolls-Royce,

So he said to Charlie: "Get in the car and talk."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded repeatedly and saw that the Rolls-Royce had automatically unlocked,

So he took the initiative to open the door for Pavel and asked him to sit in.

Then he went around to the co-pilot, opened the door, and sat in.

After entering, Charlie immediately used his spiritual energy to check the Rolls-Royce.

This Rolls-Royce is different from most Rolls-Royces.

The glass, door panels, and chassis of the entire car are extremely thick.

It is bulletproof, explosion-proof, and eavesdropping-proof.

There are no other electronic eavesdropping devices in the car,

So it is very safe.

Chapter 5939

At this moment, Charlie felt relieved, and Pavel next to him felt as relaxed as if he had arrived at home.

While picking up a bottle of Fiji water and taking a sip, he said to Charlie:

"Within two hours, if you can let me return to the ward, you will be rewarded a lot."

Charlie smiled slightly, took off his mask, looked at Pavel, and asked with interest:

"I don't know what reward Mr. Chen is talking about."

Pavel chuckled, stretched out a finger, and said arrogantly:

"If you can solve it within two hours,"

"I will give you one million US dollars;"

"If you can solve it within one hour,"

"I will give you two million dollars. U.S. dollars!"

After saying that, he suddenly looked at Charlie,

Frowned, and said subconsciously:

"Eh? Why do you look familiar to me? Have we met before?"

...

When Changying passed away, Tece was still a student.

Therefore, Pavel never met Changying himself.

However, he has been tailor-made for Tece by Warriors Den since he was a student.

At that time, there were more than twenty young male "scholars" who were tailor-made with him.

Most of these people were of pure Chinese descent,

And a small number were of mixed Chinese and other descents.

There were even a few white and Black people.

The reason why some mixed-race or even white and black people were chosen.

This was because the Warriors Den was not sure what Tece's views on mate selection would be like when she became an adult.

Therefore, they selected more than twenty young male "scholars" with good looks,

And then began to subject them to rigorous training and studying.

Tece still didn't know that the outstanding boys who appeared around her in the past,

Who had extremely good grades, extremely rich knowledge,

And gentlemanly demeanor far beyond ordinary peers,

Almost all scholars from the Warriors Den.

The purpose of breaking the Warriors Den is also very simple.

Surround Tece with a large number of high-quality men who have undergone rigorous training.

In this way, there will always be one who can penetrate into the An family.

And Pavel was the final winner.

He was actually familiar with the information of everyone in the An family in the early years.

Even though he has never met Changying,

He had seen all of Changying's information, including video information.

However, Changying had been dead for many years after all,

And in the many years since he married Tece,

He had not reviewed the lessons he had done back then,

So he had somewhat forgotten about Changying's appearance.

But after all, it was information that he had memorized more than ten years ago,

So he felt that Charlie looked familiar as if he had seen him before.

Charlie saw his slightly confused look at this moment and asked with a smile:

"Mr. Chen, do you think I look familiar?"

"Yes."

Pavel didn't feel that he was being deceived,

But said very seriously: "You do look familiar."

"I seem to have seen me somewhere."

"But I can't remember it for a moment."

Charlie smiled, threw the mask on the console of the Rolls-Royce,

Lay down on the back of the seat carelessly, spread his hands, and said lightly:

"Since you think I look familiar Mr. Chen,"

"I'll stop pretending and show my cards."

Pavel noticed something unusual at this moment,

While quietly reaching into the storage compartment of the main driver's door panel to take out a gun,

He frowned and asked Charlie:

"What do you mean? What on earth are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mr. Chen, strictly speaking,"

"I want to call you uncle."

"After all, your marriage to my aunt is still in the stage of existence."

Charlie's words shocked Pavel.

He blurted out: "You...you are Charlie!"

"Huh?" Charlie asked curiously: "Uncle, do you know my name?"

Chapter 5940

Pavel clenched the pistol and said excitedly:

"What a find. After all these years, I didn't expect you to be in New York!"

"This is great! I'll call your grandpa right now."

"He will be very happy to know!"

After that, he pretended to take out his mobile phone.

The next second, but he took out his pistol,

Pointed it at Charlie's head, and said in a cold voice with a ferocious expression:

"Charlie, right? Why are you here?!"

"You know that I am your uncle, and you still try your best to play with me."

"This move is so you know my true identity?!"

Seeing the murderous look on his face, Charlie had completely stripped away the disguise,

And said with a smile: "You are just a scholar from the Warriors Den."

"It looks quite nice, but in fact,"

"Isn't it just a dog with a slightly longer chain and the need to take antidote regularly?"

"Fck!" Pavel's expression was extremely gloomy,

He stared at Charlie, gritted his teeth, and said:

"It seems you understand very clearly!"

"Believe it or not, I can kill you with one shot right now,"

"And then go and collect the reward from the Lord?"

Charlie said lightly: "I understand far better than you think."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "Besides,"

"I advise you to put down your gun because your pistol is of no use!"

"Did you know that three of the four great earls of your Warriors Den died?"

"Without exception, all died in my hands!"

"Did you know that all the dead soldiers stationed in Cyprus have surrendered to me!"

"You are just a scholar, you dare to point a gun at me,"

"You are really not afraid of me twist your head off and find another opportunity to kill your parents who were born as knight guards?!"

Pavel's pupils shrank suddenly, and his fierce look was revealed in an instant!

He gritted his teeth and shouted angrily:

"No matter what you say is true or false,"

"If you dare to threaten my family, you should die!"

After that, he pulled the trigger without hesitation!

At this moment, Charlie suddenly took action,

Grabbed the gun in his hand, and pressed the hammer on the back of the pistol with his thumb to apply a little force.

Snap!

The gun didn't fire, but the alloy hammer had broken off!

Without the hammer, the pistol lost the key component for firing the bullet primer.

Even if Pavel kept pulling the trigger hard, the pistol could not fire at all.

He never dreamed that Charlie would have such strength!

The hammer made of alloy can be broken directly with just one finger!

At this moment, he was suddenly terrified!

You know, these scholars, in order to avoid exposing their identities to the greatest extent,

Have not been allowed to practice martial arts since they were young.

Their mission is to study, study, and study again to ensure that they can be admitted to a top university in the world.

In this way, they can easily sneak into any family,

And even the An family will not notice anything unusual about them.

And this means that Pavel is a useless waste.

In front of Charlie, without a gun, he could only surrender.

So, he immediately put on a frightened face,

Threw the pistol into the back seat, raised his hands, and said to Charlie:

"Charlie... don't get me wrong... although I am a scholar of the Warriors Den,"

"But I... ..But I really wholeheartedly work for An family..."

"Your aunt and I also truly love each other..."

Charlie sneered: "After I killed so many people in the Warriors Den,"

"You still talk to me such nonsense,"

"Do you think I will believe it?"

"Are you overestimating your eloquence or underestimating my IQ?"

Pavel cried bitterly and said: "Charlie..."

"Since you know the Warriors Den,"

"You know that I was also forced and was helpless!"

"Ever since we were young, we could only do what the Lord says."

"If we slack off even a little bit, we will be killed, let alone resist..."

Chapter 5941

Charlie smiled and said: "No need to work in vain,"

"After today, you will die."

"I will kill you with my own hands,"

"As well as the loyal upstairs, and use your heads to give Victoria a grand welcome gift!"

When Pavel heard this, he immediately said hysterically:

"You kill me. If you kill me, your aunt will not forgive you!"

"Your cousin will not forgive you!"

"Your grandfather will not forgive you!"

"He regards me as his own and treats me as his own."

"If you kill me, how can he bear it at such an old age?"

"Come on!"

Charlie smiled calmly: "Not long ago,"

"I sent a message to Grandpa, and he told me that if I can kill you, I can do it."

"So today, you must die! In addition, the An family will not help evildoers,"

"If my aunt knows your true identity, she will not have kind thoughts towards you."

"As for my cousin whom I have never met,"

"If she thinks that I am the enemy who killed her father,"

"She can seek revenge from me in the future."

At this point, Charlie changing the conversation, asked him:

"Do you think your daughter will still regard you as her father after knowing your true identity?"

...

At this time, Pavel's heart was filled with fear.

It was his father and grandfather who worked desperately to break the Warriors Den,

And he had the opportunity to become a "scholar".

In order to stand out from the many "scholars", he read thousands of books and endured hardships since he was a child.

In the past few decades, he has been able to overcome all obstacles and overcome the stars.

Now, he fell into Charlie's hands,

And Charlie and most of the people in the An family seemed to have made up their minds to take his own life,

Which gave him a kind of despair on the verge of death.

The strong desire to survive drove him to cry and said:

"Charlie... Since you know so many inside stories about Warriors Den,"

"You must also know the tragic fate of people like us."

"If the situation is not forced, I would not want to help the evildoers and do anything for them."

"I beg you to spare my life because your aunt and I are a husband and wife and have the same flesh and blood as husband and wife!"

"As long as you are willing to spare my life,"

"I will be your spy in the Warriors Den from now on."

"I will report to you every move of the Warriors Den as soon as possible."

"I will do whatever you ask me to do."

"This gives me a chance to make up for my mistakes,"

"Which is better than killing me!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You and my aunt should be classmates at the same school."

"In New York Warriors Den tried to kill my grandfather's family at once."

"It's impossible for you not to know."

"At that time, why didn't you think about it?"

"You and my aunt are husband and wife?"

"Why didn't you ever think that my grandpa regards you as his own son and treats you with great kindness?"

Pavel was speechless for a moment.

Of course, he knew what happened that time.

Therefore, he did not dare to hide anything and cried:

"Charlie, at that time the Lord wanted the lives of your grandparents and your whole family,"

"And we also obeyed orders."

"Your aunt and I were both foils who were going to be sacrificed at any time."

"At that time, The reason why she didn't let me go with her was because the Lord felt that after the An family was wiped out,"

"A suitable person was needed to take over the An family's property."

"As a male, I was naturally more suitable than your aunt,"

"So they decided to let me make an excuse and stay..."

Charlie nodded: "No matter what,"

"You chose to be loyal to Victoria in the face of the lives of the An family."

"For this reason alone, it would be a shame for you to die!"

Pavel said quickly: "Charlie, my life will be of no harm to you!"

"If I stay in the Warriors Den as an undercover agent,"

"I can do a lot for you!"

"If I die, it will definitely be a great loss to you and An family!"

Charlie said with a smile:

"You want to stay in the Warriors Den and be my undercover,"

"But you never thought about whether Victoria would agree?"

Chapter 5942

Pavel said doubtfully: "If you don't tell me, and I don't tell you, how will Victoria know?"

Charlie sneered: "You don't know, right?"

"Victoria is already on her way to New York."

"What?!" Pavel asked in shock,

"Lord...oh no...Victoria is coming to New York?!"

"Yes." Charlie clicked and nodded and said:

"I want to kill Loyal before Victoria comes."

"If Loyal dies and you are the only one alive,"

"Victoria will definitely come to you to ask everything."

Pavel immediately stretched out his right hand and said piously:

"Don't worry, I will never mention a word!"

Charlie sneered: "Loyal may not be proficient in psychological suggestion,"

"But Victoria is absolutely proficient in it."

"She naturally has a way to make you tell everything."

"Instead of letting you go to Victoria to expose my news,"

"Why don't I kill you too and give Victoria a bigger surprise!"

Pavel was extremely frightened and blurted out:

"You can't do this... this is inhumane!"

Charlie sarcastically said:

"The last thing we need to deal with people like you is humanity."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Pavel,

A hint of spiritual energy entered his brain, and said coldly:

"Pavel, from now on, you answer whatever I ask you."

"Don't have any reservations; do whatever I ask you to do,"

"Without any disobedience! Do you understand?!"

Pavel's eyes were dazed for a moment,

And then he said with a firm expression: "I understand!"

Charlie asked him: "I ask you, why did the Warriors Den not stop after my parents died,"

"But instead sent you to cover my aunt away?"

Pavel shook his head: "I don't know... I only know that the year your parents passed away,"

"We had received a training task, and a total of nearly sixty 'scholars' participated in training,"

"The purpose of training is to successfully combine with your aunt and uncle in the future,"

"But we don't know why the Lord did this."

Charlie frowned and asked again:

"Victoria asked you to hide in my grandpa's house After so long,"

"Why did you suddenly turn against them and want to kill my grandpa's whole family?!"

Pavel said with a confused look on his face:

"This... I don't know... From my guess, it may be that she wants me to take over the An family smoothly."

"Once all the An family members died and I took over the entire An family,"

"Then the An family would have become a subsidiary of Warriors Den."

Charlie shook his head: "Impossible."

"Even I don't take money seriously, and Victoria is even less likely!"

"So there must be other reasons for doing it!"

Pavel said: "I don't know about this."

"In fact, the information we can get is very limited."

"After the organization sent us out, we have been living in the world,"

"And our contacts with the organization are all through secrets."

"Since the day we left the organization, we haven't gone back,"

"So I don't know what the Lord is thinking..."

Charlie nodded slightly, trying to figure out why it took so long to break through.

After investing so much energy in targeting the grandfather's family,

There is no hope that Pavel can do anything.

He can only find another opportunity to explore the truth in the future.

Today, the most important thing for him is to take Peter Zhou away from the hospital safely after the Routhchild family gave up on holding him accountable,

And at the same time find another opportunity to kill Loyal.

As for Pavel, killing him was nothing more than a hook, which was completely insignificant.

The rest can be discussed in the long run.

So, he thought for a moment, and a plan emerged in his heart, so he ordered Pavel:

"Help me mobilize a helicopter, then say hello to the person in charge of Manhattan Hospital,"

"And tell him that in a few hours, your helicopter will land on the helipad on the top floor of the Hospital to pick up a patient and let him make arrangements."

Pavel said without thinking: "Okay,"

"The helicopter is simple, I can make arrangements now."

Charlie asked: "Let the helicopter just stand by and follow my instructions for the rest."

Pavel nodded subconsciously: "Okay! I'll make arrangements."

Charlie asked him again:

"Send a message to Loyal and tell him that you just got reliable inside information."

"In another two or three hours, the court may go to the hospital to announce Peter Zhou's acquittal."

"By that time, the FBI should have withdrawn and asked him to wait patiently for this opportunity and not to blindly take action!"

Pavel immediately followed the instructions and sent Loyal a message.

Loyal in the ward saw the text message and immediately replied with surprise:

"Pavel, is this news true?"

Pavel responded according to Charlie's orders:

"It's 100% true! Loyal just needs to be calm and patient."

"Wait for a while, and you will definitely wait for the best time to take action."

"Okay!" Loyal said without thinking:

"Then I will wait until he is acquitted before I attack him!"

Chapter 5943

After making a plan, Charlie took off his doctor's clothes and returned to the ward where Hank was.

What he had to do next was to wait patiently for the judge to come to the hospital,

With complete legal documents and declare Peter not guilty on the spot.

Now, the Sifang Baozhuang is almost back to China.

As long as Peter is taken away safely and Pavel and Loyal are killed,

Charlie's trip to the United States will be considered a success.

To be sure, Charlie specifically asked Pavel to rent a business jet that could fly directly to China in his own name,

And asked the business jet to apply for a direct route to Eastcliff,

And be on standby at New York's John F. Kennedy Airport.

Late at night.

After sorting out all the documents,

The New York justice personally took the documents with him,

Along with several court staff and Brooklyn jail staff, and rushed to Manhattan Hospital.

The elderly justice did not have to be in such a hurry.

It was in line with American judicial procedures to wait until the normal court session tomorrow to announce Peter's acquittal.

But this time, the reputation of the Routhchild family was greatly affected,

And the power of the Zhou Manor was mysteriously cut off,

Which made Simon very worried that the Sifang Baozhuan had been taken out of the Zhou Manor,

So he also urgently hoped that quickly release Peter,

And then keep an eye on Peter's every move.

He felt that maybe he could get the Sifang Baozhu back in this way.

So the chief judge came in a hurry.

Charlie was in the ward, relying on his excellent hearing to monitor every move in Peter's ward.

Loyal in the opposite ward seemed to have slightly inferior facial features,

So he chose to release some spiritual energy for perception.

The justice led the staff into the ward,

And under the witness of the FBI and staff, said to Peter:

"Peter Zhou, the Routhchild family admitted that the previous case against you for stealing antiques was a misunderstanding."

"After emergency deliberations in the court,"

"They decided to withdraw the prosecution against you."

"From now on, you will be free."

Loyal, who was monitoring the ward with his spiritual energy,"

"Couldn't help but think to himself:

"Pavel's information is indeed accurate,"

"And the person named Zhou will be acquitted!"

And! At this time, Peter on the hospital bed was also shocked.

He did not expect that the Routhchild family would retract their case so quickly.

In the past few days since he met Charlie,

Peter had no news about Charlie,

And he didn't know whether Charlie had brought the Sifang Baozhu out of the United States.

Now the judge suddenly wanted to acquit him,

And his first idea was to find a way to contact Charlie.

However, the next second he felt that he must not take the initiative to contact Charlie.

The Routhchild family now release him,

Just like those hunters digging wild bee nests in the mountains and forests.

They would tie something to feathers

And then release the wasp back into the nest to find the location of the hive.

He believes that the Routhchild family should have the same plan now.

Seeing that he didn't speak, the judge said,

"In addition, Mr. Zhou, all the expenses for your treatment here will be borne by the Routhchild family.

If you need to continue treatment, all the expenses will be covered by them;"

"Also Regarding the personal injuries,"

"Physical and mental losses you suffered while in prison,"

"The Routhchild family has offered a settlement of US\$30 million."

"If you agree, they will arrange for a lawyer to come over and negotiate the compensation with you."

"If you are not satisfied with this amount, you can file a lawsuit in court at any time."

The American judicial system has many differences from the East, especially China.

The biggest difference may be the issue of compensation.

In China, the definition of compensation is often based on per capita income as a reference,

So it is often not very high.

However, in the United States, once the nature and impact are severe,

The compensation may be sky-high.

A few years ago, an airline beat a doctor on a plane and dragged him off the plane.

The incident was exposed on the Internet and caused a huge negative impact.

In the end, the two parties reached a settlement,

And the amount was not disclosed to the public.

But according to information reported by many channels,

The compensation was likely to be around US\$140 million.

This kind of compensation is unimaginable in China,

But it is not uncommon in the United States.

Since the Routhchild family admits that it is their fault against their will,

Then according to the conventions of American society,

Peter can immediately claim huge compensation from them.

Moreover, given the influence of this incident,

As long as the lawyers are professional enough,

It is not difficult for the Routhchild family to pay a compensation of US\$300 million.

However, Peter said very calmly at this time:

"Compensation is not necessary."

"Please tell the Routhchild family's lawyers,"

"And ask them to prepare an unconditional settlement agreement."

"I am willing to sign it."

The justice was stunned and couldn't help saying:

"Mr. Zhou, are you sure you want to settle unconditionally?"

"Although my status does not allow me to say too much,"

"As this case has developed so far, people all over the United States are paying attention to you."

"If you don't want compensation,"

"This... is somewhat unfair. It's so appropriate..."

Since the Routhchild family has chosen to acquit Peter,

They must give him reasonable compensation based on both emotions and reasons.

Only in this way can the people who are paying attention to this matter feel satisfied and look away.

However, if Peter does not receive compensation,

Whether the Routhchild family does not pay it or he does not want it,

This matter will make the concerned people feel like they are stuck in their throats.

And they will never be able to let it go.

The Justice has a close relationship with the Routhchild family,

So he naturally does not want this matter to leave a trace in the end.

As long as the two parties can reconcile the matter with a result that satisfies the public,

The matter will slowly fade out of the public eye.

Eventually, no one will remember it.

So, he advised Peter: "Mr. Zhou,"

"I know that your family is also a wealthy family and doesn't care much about money,"

"But I still hope you will consider this matter carefully."

"You have been wronged and tortured,"

"Since the Routhchild family has substantially harmed you,"

"They should give adequate compensation and pay a heavy price."

Peter shook his head gently and smiled:

"Compensation is really unnecessary."

"If I get their money, and a lot of money, everyone's mentality towards this matter will change dramatically."

"From the beginning, everyone sympathized with me and complained for me,"

"Gradually it will change, and finally will evolve into envy of me."

"Jealous of me, and even want to replace me and become me;"

"In this process, in their eyes, the abuser will gradually no longer be the abuser,"

"But become a giver of wealth."

"This is contrary to everything I hope for, and I cannot accept it!"

The justice asked in surprise: "Mr. Zhou, what exactly do you hope for?"

Peter raised his voice and said seriously: "What I hope for is Everyone can always remember this incident."

"Remember that the Routhchild family is a trampler of the law."

"Remember that they used public weapons for private purposes and firmly controlled the entire prison in their own hands."

"Remember that they abused lynching to torture others to achieve their own goals;"

Chapter 5944

At this point, Peter said with some excitement:

"I hope people can remember that they used extremely disgraceful means to plunder a large amount of wealth,"

"And caused countless tragedies."

"I hope people will always remember that the sins of their ancestors are too numerous to describe!"

"So, I can't ask for their money, let alone want it!"

The justice was a little embarrassed for a moment.

If Peter really doesn't want a penny, then his refusal to compensate will definitely trigger public discussion again,

And when the people when discussing this matter, would think in their hearts that the Routhchild family must have caused him too much harm,

So he completely ignored the temptation of high money,

And was determined not to want a penny from the Routhchild family.

In this case, the Routhchild family will be even more passive in public opinion.

At this time, the prison staff who had been silent on the side quickly stepped forward and said respectfully:

"Hello, Mr. Zhou, I am Brian White, Deputy Warden of Brooklyn Prison."

"On behalf of Brooklyn Prison, I would like to serve you."

"I sincerely apologize for all the unfair treatment you suffered in Brooklyn Prison."

"What I want to say is that if you need it,"

"We will also pay compensation for the unfair treatment you suffered..."

Peter said: "Don't worry, After this incident passes,"

"I will not seek compensation from any party,"

"Whether it is the Routhchild family, the Brooklyn Prison,"

"Or the entire judicial system."

As he said, he asked Brian: "Since I have been acquitted."

"Can my personal belongings be returned to me?"

"Yes, yes, of course!"

Brian nodded repeatedly without thinking,

And then took out a prison cell from the suitcase he carried with him.

A special storage bag with a seal and Peter's personal information.

He handed the storage bag to Peter and said,

"Mr. Zhou, your personal belongings are all here."

"Please check and see if there is anything missing."

Peter opened the storage bag and rummaged around inside.

He cared about the mobile phone only and nothing else.

Immediately afterward, he tried to turn on his mobile phone.

After long pressing the power button, the mobile phone entered the startup page.

Peter looked up at the justice and Brian and asked,

"Has anyone read the information on my phone?"

"How could that be?" Brian quickly said,

"These things have been in Brooklyn since you were arrested."

"The prison has sealed it. We have never opened it,"

"So how can we read your mobile phone information."

Brian pointed to the seal on it and said,

"Look at the information on the seal,"

"It means you were sent to Brooklyn Prison. It was posted that day."

Peter said calmly: "The seal can be faked."

"You are colluding with the Routhchild family."

"You can even put the entire prison at their disposal,"

"Not to mention my mobile phone."

"My mobile phone is here. Before I was arrested, it had automatically shut down due to lack of power,"

"But now it can not only be turned on,"

"But also has 70% of the battery."

"This proves that someone has connected this phone with a data cable;"

"Since you have collected my personal belongings were sealed in this storage bag,"

"So who was so considerate and helped me charge my phone?"

Brian was speechless for a moment.

In fact, he knew very well that not to mention Peter's mobile phone,

Even Peter's home had been searched countless times by the Routhchild family.

Naturally, the mobile phone was an important clue that they would not let go.

In fact, this phone had long been cracked by Routhchild hackers,

And all the data and information inside had been copied.

However, when Peter transferred the package to Sifang Baozhuang,

He guessed that the mobile phone must be the key target of the other party's investigation,

So he prepared a response in advance and deleted all valuable clues.

The battery on his phone was out of order,

Which he did intentionally to prove whether the other party would check his phone and whether the other party would act as carefully as he did.

Right now, the phone still has 70% power after it is turned on,

Which means that the other party was not careful in doing things.

Since the phone is out of power, after copying the data, they should have drained it.

Therefore, at this moment, Peter was completely relieved.

Seeing the neglectful side of the Routhchild family,

He firmly believed that Charlie must have a way to take the Sifang out of New York under the strict defense of the Routhchild family.

Maybe, it is already on its way back to China!

At this time, the justice on the side was also embarrassed and quickly promised:

"Mr. Zhou, please don't worry,"

"I will report this matter to the police and let them investigate it thoroughly to see who has used your phone."

Peter smiled slightly and said magnanimously:

"Forget it, Your Honor, I will not pursue this matter."

The Justice and Brian let out a sigh of relief at the same time.

If this matter spreads, it will be the responsibility of the judicial department.

If a scandal triggers a chain reaction again, the consequences will be really unbearable.

So the chief judge quickly handed the document to Peter and said:

"If Mr. Zhou has no objection to the acquittal, please sign this."

"After signing, the document will take effect immediately and you will be free."

Peter nodded. Picked up the pen and signed his name on the signature.

The justice collected the documents and asked:

"Now that Mr. Zhou has regained his freedom,"

"What are the plans next? Should you stay here to continue treatment,"

"Or should you leave and go elsewhere?"

Peter hesitated for a while.

He knew that if he stayed here, he would be targeted by the Routhchild family.

However, his injuries had long been healed by Charlie,

So there was no point in staying here.

He couldn't stay in the hospital for the rest of his life just because he was afraid of retaliation.

At this time, the person in charge of the FBI said:

"Now that Mr. Zhou has been acquitted,"

"Our work has come to an end."

"Our people will evacuate one after another in ten minutes."

The FBI was staying here, and it is not really to protect Peter.

Prior to this, Peter was a prisoner with a sensitive identity who was seeking medical treatment outside the country.

The FBI really did not dare to let him make any mistakes,

Otherwise, the entire judicial system would be in disgrace.

But the situation is different now.

Peter has regained his freedom, and the FBI naturally has no need to continue to protect him.

If there is any problem with his personal safety in the future,

The pressure will naturally be on the New York police or other local police,

And of course, the FBI has nothing to do with it.

Peter naturally knew that the FBI would not always protect him,

But he had already put his life and death aside.

Now that he had regained his freedom,

He thought about it and decided to buy the earliest ticket to leave the United States and return to China.

Since the Routhchild have already released him,

There is a high probability that they will not be able to stop him from leaving the United States.

Anyway, he can set off empty-handed,

As long as they can make sure that they have not taken away the Sifang Treasure Building.

At that moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a message from an unknown number.

The content of the message was:

"Uncle, after the FBI leaves, go directly to the rooftop and I will take you back to China."

Chapter 5945

When Peter saw this text message, he immediately guessed that this message must be from Charlie.

Charlie had help from the Fei family in the United States,

And he also had core members of the Routhchild family under his control,

So it was easy to get his mobile phone number.

But Peter didn't expect that Charlie would be so precise in his timing.

Not long after his cell phone was turned on, his text message was sent.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but secretly wonder:

"Could Master Wade be nearby?"

Peter's guess was correct.

It was precisely because Charlie heard the conversation between several people,

And knew that Peter's phone was turned on he asked Maria,

Who was far away in China, to use an untraceable virtual number to send this message to Peter.

This is to send a signal to let him know that he will definitely rescue him.

If Peter was unwilling to leave the United States a few minutes ago,

According to his thinking, since he had been found guilty,

He would serve his sentence in the United States.

And return to China cleanly after being released from prison.

But the situation is different now.

The justice has acquitted him in person.

He can leave the United States at any time without being charged as a fugitive.

So, he immediately replied with a message.

The message was very simple, with only two words, thank you.

He also knew that although the other party's number could not be traced,

The content of the text messages had been stored in the servers of American Communications Company,

And the Routhchild family and other rich and powerful people could retrieve this information at any time.

Therefore, this reply must not reveal any information related to Charlie.

After replying to the message, Peter put down his phone and said a little tiredly:

"Thank you for your efforts these days,"

"But since I have been acquitted now,"

"Please leave. I want to rest alone."

Seeing that it was already very late, the judge said,

"Okay, Mr. Zhou, you have a good rest first."

"Have a good rest now."

"About the settlement, let the Routhchild family lawyer come to talk to you,"

"Or let someone from the family can talk to you directly."

Peter didn't want to waste any more words with him,

So he nodded and said, "Okay, let's talk about it another day."

The justice and his entourage then left,

And the person in charge of the FBI also took out a piece of paper and said to Peter:

"Mr. Zhou, please sign this document to prove that your life and health were not threatened,"

"In any way during the entire process when we were ordered to protect your safety."

Peter nodded. Took a pen and wrote his name on it.

Other FBI agents also began to pack up their equipment,

And planned to evacuate in ten minutes.

Now that Peter has been acquitted and he has no other objections to the FBI's evacuation,

His subsequent safety issues have nothing to do with the FBI.

At this moment, Loyal in ward 1707 has already started gearing up.

In his opinion, as long as the FBI evacuates,

It will be easy for him to catch Peter.

He only needs to control him and take him to the rooftop,

And the rest will be left to Pavel.

Just as he was thinking about it,

Pavel used his own software to send him a message, which read:

"The subordinate has made arrangements."

"The helicopter will land on the top floor of the hospital shortly."

"In addition, I have also bribed Peter's friend making him think that the helicopter is arranged by his friend."

"After the helicopter lands, he will go to the top floor."

"You will follow him and wait and see what happens."

"If he notices something abnormal, you will catch him directly on the helicopter!"

Loyal! surprised replied to the message:

"Is it that simple?"

Pavel replied: "Yes, it's that simple."

Loyal replied doubtfully:

"Why should the Lord let you and me do something that can be done so easily?"

"Working together? With this ability, we can handle it alone."

Pavel replied: "What you are talking about is that if everything goes well,"

"If there is an unexpected situation, given the ability of the subordinate,"

"It may not be foolproof."

"The Lord asked you to come over, presumably for the sake of extra insurance."

Loyal was thinking a lot. Somewhat unreliable.

He still didn't quite believe that this task could be accomplished so easily.

So, he warned himself in his heart:

"You must keep an eye on that person named Zhou,"

"And you must be careful and wary about the surrounding environment."

"You must not make any mistakes!"

A few minutes later, a helicopter fell from the sky,

It landed steadily on the tarmac on the top floor of Manhattan Hospital.

In the cockpit of the helicopter,

In addition to the pilot, Pavel also sat.

According to Charlie's order,

Pavel drove in advance to meet the pilot,

And then took a helicopter to the roof of the hospital together.

As soon as the helicopter landed, Pavel said to the pilot:

"You don't have to turn off the helicopter."

"You go first. I'll just wait here."

The pilot asked with a puzzled look on his face:

"Mr. Chen... you... can you fly a helicopter?" "

Pavel said lightly: "Nonsense,"

"If I don't know how, why would I let you go first?"

The pilot is not a member of the Warriors Den.

He is just a pilot for a general aviation company under An family.

The company he works for, and the company he flies helicopters for are all An family's industry.

Moreover, this general aviation company has always been managed by Pavel,

So the pilots did not dare to disobey him.

So, the pilot quickly said: "Okay, Mr. Chen,"

"I'll leave first. If you need anything, call me anytime."

After that, he took off his noise-canceling headphones,

And waved to Pavel under the roar of the helicopter.

He opened the hatch and jumped down.

The roar of the helicopter engine cheered up Loyal on the 17th floor.

He knew that Peter might be leaving here soon,

So he focused all his attention on Peter in Ward 1701,

Fearing that anything would happen to this person again.

At this time, the FBI had also packed up its equipment,

And was preparing to evacuate one after another.

Charlie knew very well that Loyal's spiritual energy was mainly used to monitor Ward 1701 and Peter in the ward.

With limited energy, it was impossible to monitor many people at the same time,

So he left Ward 1708 in a big way and went first Emergency room,

And then he repeated his old trick, disguised himself as a doctor,

Came out of the emergency room, and went directly to ward 1707.

When he was approaching ward 1707, Charlie could feel that Loyal was monitoring him with spiritual energy,

But he was not worried because he had already interacted with Loyal before,

So he should not arouse his suspicion.

So, he stopped at the door of ward 1707 and gently knocked on the door.

Loyal quickly opened the door from the inside and asked Charlie vigilantly:

"Is there something wrong, doctor?"

Charlie said: "Hello, sir, Mr. Chen asked me to send the patient from 1701 to the rooftop."

"He asked me to talk to you first and say that the helicopter has been prepared on the roof of the building and ask you to come along."

Chapter 5946

Loyal frowned and asked: "What else did he say?"

Charlie shook his head: "Didn't say anything else,"

"Otherwise please call him and ask, I'm just sending you a message on his behalf."

Loyal looked at Charlie and saw that he didn't look like he was lying at all,

So he thought that this was Pavel's arrangement.

After all, Pavel had just told him the specific plan,

Which coincided with what Charlie said.

In his opinion, Pavel just asked him to come over,

And convey a message to him in a subtle way so that he could be prepared.

If he arranges for himself and Peter to ride in his helicopter later,

Then this matter can be regarded as a matter of course.

Thinking of this, he said to Charlie:

"Okay, I understand. You can go and do other things that Mr. Chen has assigned you."

Charlie nodded, said goodbye, and continued to the door of 1701.

Standing outside the door, Charlie knocked on the door and then said,

"Mr. Zhou, your friend is here to pick you up."

"The helicopter is on the rooftop."

"He asked me to come and take you up now."

Peter instantly heard it.

He heard Charlie's voice, so he quickly opened the door.

Looking at Charlie dressed as a doctor,

He felt relieved and asked him quickly: "Am I to go up now?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

"He is already waiting for you above, let me take you up."

Peter immediately said, "Okay, thank you for the hard work!"

Then, Peter took his belongings and followed Charlie out of the ward towards the elevator room.

As soon as he entered the elevator,

Peter wanted to ask Charlie about the news about the Sifang Baozhuang.

Charlie didn't wait for him to speak and directly handed him the cell phone with a line of text on it.

Peter took it and read the text, immediately handed the phone back to him,

And at the same time made an OK gesture to him with a firm expression.

On the other side, as soon as the two of them entered the elevator,

Loyal walked out of the ward, hurried to the elevator hall,

And took another elevator to the top floor.

When he came to the rooftop,

Charlie had already led Peter towards the helicopter.

Charlie resisted the huge wind force of the helicopter rotor and sent Peter outside the helicopter door.

Peter was about to go up, but suddenly realized something was wrong,

And quickly shouted to Charlie despite the huge engine sound:

"This is not the helicopter arranged by my friend!"

Charlie also shouted: "Mr. Zhou, this was arranged by your friend, so hurry up!"

"No!" Peter shook his head firmly and said,

"This is not arranged by my friend!"

"I'd better go by myself in the car!"

After that, he turned around and wanted to leave.

Loyal, who came up behind, saw that Peter was about to get on the helicopter but suddenly turned his head,

And realized that Peter must have noticed something.

However, at this time, it would be useless even if Peter noticed.

In Loyal's eyes, he was just like an ant.

He could step forward now and easily bring Peter into the helicopter.

So, without hesitation, he took a few steps quickly, walked up to meet Peter,

And blocked Peter outside the helicopter door.

Seeing that the way forward was blocked, Peter immediately asked: "Who are you?"

Loyal smiled slightly: "Mr. Zhou,"

"If you don't want to die, just follow me on the helicopter!"

After that, he didn't wait for Peter to respond,

He immediately reached out and planned to grab Peter directly onto the helicopter.

The current situation has reached the final stage,

And Loyal knows that as long as he brings Peter onto the helicopter,

The mission will basically be completed.

Therefore, in this case, he would never give Peter a chance to escape.

Moreover, he did not take Peter seriously at all,

Because he could see that Peter had no cultivation,

And such a person had no ability to resist in front of him.

But just when Loyal thought everything was a foregone conclusion,

Charlie, who was less than two meters away from him,

Suddenly released extremely strong spiritual energy in an instant.

He poured all the spiritual energy into his hands,

And at the fastest speed, in the blink of an eye, rushed in front of Loyal.

Loyal's attention was focused on Peter,

And he never expected that the doctor next to Peter was actually a master who had been hiding his aura!

For a moment, he was so frightened that he quickly mobilized all his spiritual energy to prepare for the fight.

But Charlie struck first after all, and his strength surpassed him!

Therefore, when Charlie immediately used his hands filled with powerful spiritual energy to tightly hug Loyal's arms from both sides,

The powerful spiritual energy and body merged into one,

Like a super strong steel body. The iron pliers clamped down on Loyal!

Loyal was shocked.

Only then did he realize that he had fallen into the trap of this fake doctor!

Terrified, he resisted with all his strength and roared loudly:

"Shameless villain, how dare you sneak attack me without martial ethics!"

"I'm going to kill you!"

After that, he tried his best to use his spiritual energy to break free of Charlie's bondage.

However, Charlie came up and directly controlled him.

The only thing he could do was to compete with Charlie for strength,

But he was no match for Charlie.

No matter how hard he struggled, he was still unable to move.

Charlie sneered at this time and said loudly in his ear:

"Loyal, right? Remember, the person who is sending you on your way today is Changying Wade's son, Charlie Wade!"

When Loyal heard this, his whole body instantly changed.

Terrified, cold sweat flowed uncontrollably all over his face.

In the flash of lightning, he subconsciously yelled:

"Boy, do you think you can kill me if you are one level stronger than me?"

"Watch me open the Niwan Palace!"

After that, he started to use his mental skills to prepare to open the Niwan Palace to save himself.

But Charlie sneered at this moment and said contemptuously: "Over for you!"

After saying that, he suddenly exerted force on his arms and actually lifted Loyal's body upward!

Loyal, who was working on his mental skills, was still surprised in his heart:

"This kid is obviously much stronger than him,"

"Why doesn't he fight with me? He keeps hugging me tightly,"

"What kind of weird fighting method is this?"

Just after he finished speaking,

He felt a sudden chill on the top of his head,

As if the hair on his head disappeared instantly.

In doubt!

He suddenly came back to his senses.

He was so frightened that he subconsciously looked up...

All of a sudden!

There was a sharp pain in his forehead!

It turns out that the helicopter's rapidly rotating rotor is already very close at hand!

The moment he raised his head, a layer of his forehead and skull was cut off!

At this moment, he realized that Charlie never thought about fighting with him from beginning to end!

He was going to use this rapidly rotating helicopter rotor

As sharp as a knife to directly behead him!

Although he is strong, his neck is no match for this helicopter rotor!

And the body is no match for Charlie!

At this moment, he could only watch helplessly as Charlie lifted him higher and higher!

Extremely frightened, he broke down at the last moment and shouted:

"Wade... you... you have such a vicious wrist..."

The next second, his neck was instantly cut off by the huge rotor!

The unwilling head was thrown several meters high by the huge force of the rotor.

A few seconds later, it landed heavily on the ground with a bang!

Chapter 5947

Loyal never dreamed that after practicing Taoism for hundreds of years, he would die so useless!

He had always thought that since he had become a monk,

The battle between monks should be a flying magic weapon,

And a random display of spells.

The scene was so big that it was often earth-shattering in his mind.

Then this century-old hard work is not in vain!

However, Charlie was also a monk,

But he didn't give him any chance to fight.

He directly gave him a one-hit kill with the combination of "quick but unbreakable"

And "strength can produce miracles" actions!

As early as the moment he decided to get rid of Loyal,

Charlie realized that he could never fight with Loyal in New York.

Not to mention how much attention the fight will attract,

Whether he can easily kill the opponent is still unknown.

If the opponent is the one who wants to detonate the Niwan Palace,

Like the one before, he will not be able to resist it.

Therefore, Charlie decided to take advantage of Loyal's desire to capture Peter,

And tailor-made an unusual guillotine for Loyal.

The most suitable prop for this guillotine is the helicopter.

Helicopter rotors made of alloy can bring tons or even dozens of tons of lift to the helicopter;

And the engine that drives it can easily release hundreds or even thousands of horsepower.

After the two are combined, it is extremely easy to cut off Loyal's head.

As long as you seize the opportunity, you can kill him with one blow.

As for Loyal, he suffered the loss of his inexperience.

Because Charlie suddenly attacked him and did not give him time to react,

And his strength was indeed inferior to Charlie's,

So he didn't even have a chance to struggle during the whole process.

At this moment, his head had rolled far away,

His headless body was still shaking uncontrollably,

And the wound as big as the mouth of a bowl was constantly spurting out blood.

Charlie didn't hesitate at all and threw his body directly into the cockpit of the helicopter,

Letting his blood spray everywhere in the cockpit.

Since the entire murder process was too fast and it was late at night,

It was impossible for anyone to see the horrific scene just now.

Loyal's death was so simple that even his last brief scream of terror was completely covered up by the huge noise of the helicopter's rotor.

So no one in the entire hospital knew that a murder had just occurred on the rooftop.

After all this was done, Charlie turned around without haste,

Picked up Loyal's head, and threw it into the cockpit.

Then, he took off his mask and white coat,

Wiped the blood on his face with a clean part of the white coat,

Then threw all these things into the cockpit and locked the cockpit door forcefully.

Peter on the side kept watching, although his expression was a little horrified,

But fortunately, Charlie had already informed him of his plan in the elevator just now.

He knew that the other party was a master of the Warriors Den,

So he was also expecting Charlie to defeat the other party.

Precisely because he was mentally prepared,

When he watched the whole process of Loyal's murder with his own eyes,

He was still able to stand calmly where he was.

After Charlie closed the cabin door,

He strode to the cockpit and said to Pavel, who looked dull inside:

"Everything is going according to plan."

Pavel nodded heavily: "Yes!"

After that, he immediately drove the helicopter away from the ground up and left the hospital.

Thanks to the careful training of Warriors Den,

Although Pavel does not know martial arts,

He has mastered a lot of skills since childhood.

He has long been as familiar with flying a helicopter as driving a car.

After Pavel flew away, Charlie said to Peter:

"Uncle, I didn't expect that the Sifang Baozhuang incident would disturb the Warriors Den."

"Even Victoria is already on the way over."

"Now Sifang Baozhuang is targeted by her,"

"I'm afraid you can only live incognito until I kill her."

Peter smiled slightly and said calmly:

"It doesn't matter, Master Wade, where I go and how I live doesn't matter to me."

"As long as I don't leave the name of a fugitive to be reviled,"

"It doesn't matter if I remain anonymous."

"From now on, I will obey your arrangements."

Charlie nodded and said: "I will send you to Canada first,"

"And then to China via Canada,"

"Sifang Baozhuan is expected to arrive in the capital in a few hours."

"By then, the news of its return to China will be announced through official channels."

"By then, the matter of Sifang Baozhuan will be settled."

"Once it's settled,"

"I think there's a high probability that they won't bother to hunt you down."

"As long as you don't show up, they probably won't look for you."

"Okay!"

Peter felt much more relaxed after hearing this and sighed:

"As long as the Sifang Baozhuang can return to China, I can die in peace."

Charlie said: "I will arrange for you to settle in Aurous Hill first."

"I also have some connections in Aurous Hill."

"When the time comes, I will settle you in the safest place."

Peter cupped his hands and said respectfully,

"Thank you for your hard work, Master Wade!"

At this time, another helicopter flew over from a distance.

This helicopter is the vehicle of Steve Routhchild.

Charlie had previously taken this helicopter to send him and Sifang Baozhuang to Canada.

And this time, Charlie will also take this helicopter to go to Canada again with Peter.

Steve was sitting in the cabin at the moment.

Chapter 5948

After the helicopter landed smoothly on the roof,
He quickly opened the door, jumped out of the cabin,
Came to Charlie with a diligent look, and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, please!”

Charlie nodded, stretched out his palm, facing Peter aside, and said,
“You should know Mr. Zhou, don’t you need me to introduce you?”

Steve smiled awkwardly, and said quickly:

“We know each other, of course. We know each other!”

After saying that, he quickly and politely said to Peter:

“Mr. Zhou, please invite me too!”

Peter nodded slightly and thanked,

And the three of them quickly boarded the helicopter without further delay.

The helicopter climbed quickly and flew quickly towards Canada.

In the cabin, Charlie asked Steve:

“Does your old man have any objections to your trip to Canada this time?”

Steve hurriedly said: “No objections, of course no objections.”

"Yesterday, Grandfather was invited to attend Helen's at her private dinner,"

"Queen Helena also expressed her intention to further cooperate with the Routhchild family."

"As you might expect, the first thing my father thought of was me."

"He hoped that I would arrive in Canada this morning. Meet and chat with Queen Helena."

Charlie asked Pavel to arrange a private jet to fly to China,

Mainly to deceive others and release smoke to confuse Victoria,

But the exit route he planned for Peter was actually to follow Steve first meet Helena.

And ask Peter to follow Helena's special plane to Northern Europe.

As the Queen of Northern Europe,

Helena had the right to diplomatic immunity and could easily take Peter out of Canada.

That's why he asked Helena to help send out friendly messages,

And give Howard a reason to rush to Canada,

So that he and Peter could take this helicopter to Canada.

Using Pavel is to build the plank road openly,

But using Steve is to cross the line secretly.

At this time, Charlie asked him again:

"New York is still under martial law?"

"Yes." Steve nodded: "My father is still hoping that Sifang Baozhuang has not left New York."

"As long as Sifang Baozhuang has not left New York,"

"If the whereabouts are made public,"

"New York will probably continue to be under martial law."

As he said that, he glanced at Peter on the side and continued:

"He is planning to use a two-pronged approach this time."

"While continuing to seal off New York and investigate clues,"

"He will release Mr. Zhou. Let Hank keep an eye on him."

Charlie smiled and said: "It seems that these two moves he made are bad moves."

"Hank doesn't have time to help him keep an eye on Mr. Zhou now."

"He should be dealing with the monitoring system of the entire Manhattan Hospital."

"Before dawn, all the surveillance videos of Manhattan Hospital will be completely destroyed,"

"With no possibility of repair, and Mr. Zhou will also temporarily disappear from the American world."

"For some time to come, no outsider will know his whereabouts."

Steve accompanied him, smiled, and nodded repeatedly.

This time he cooperated with Charlie and fooled his father.

Not only did he help Charlie transport the Sifang Baozhu out,

But now he also helped Charlie transport the culprit Peter out.

If his father knew these inside stories,

He would probably kill himself and clean up the family.

Thinking that he and Charlie were completely welded together in the same boat,

He subconsciously asked: "Mr. Wade, when will the news of the Sifang Baozhu's returning to China be made public?"

Charlie looked at the time and smiled:

"It should be almost done this morning."

"Don't worry, I have made arrangements for this matter and there will never be any more mistakes."

Steve finally breathed a sigh of relief.

As long as Sifang Baozhu doesn't come back,

His position as heir will not be affected in any way,

And this level will be considered over.

At this time, Charlie looked at Steve and said with a smile:

"By the way Steve, your father values Sifang Baozhuang so much."

"If the news of Sifang Baozhuang's return to China comes out,"

"He is so old and his body can still carry the soul after that?"

When Steve heard this, he suddenly became happy and said:

"Mr. Wade, my father has been having trouble sleeping and eating,"

"Because of the Sifang Baozhuang these days."

"If the Sifang Baozhuang returns inexplicably under his nose to China,"

"I'm afraid he will be hit hard."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "After all,"

"Your father is also an old man."

"After this blow, even if it is not life-threatening, he will probably have to stay in bed for a long time to recuperate."

"Maybe he will never recover from this and never regain his former radiant state."

"In that case, maybe you will be ordered to take over the important task of running the Routhchild family for him."

At this point, Charlie said Looking at Steve meaningfully, he smiled and said:

"Steve, don't forget each other if you want to be rich!"

When Steve heard what Charlie said, it made so much sense!

The old man has been feeling very anxious during this period.

If he really gets angry again, he might be able to succeed to the throne in advance.

Even if he cannot formally succeed to the throne,

He can at least take charge of family affairs.

Once he can take a step forward, his position as heir will basically be secure!

Thinking of this, he couldn't hide his excitement and said to Charlie:

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, if I become the helmsman of the family one day,"

"I will definitely not forget the help Mr. Wade has given me!"

Charlie nodded and saw Steve's face was full of excitement and expectation,

And he couldn't help but think to himself:

"Let me get you excited for a few days first."

"If your father really can't bear this blow and falls down,"

"I will have to find a way to help him quietly."

"Without his Checks and balances, you won't be able to listen to me honestly in the future."

Chapter 5949

Steve was already a little impatient at this time,

Impatiently looked forward to the moment when the news of Sifang Baozhuang's return to China was made public.

He wanted to see if his old father,

Who regarded Sifang Baozhuang as his darling, would be greatly affected by this.

Although he was embarrassed to say such words,

His biggest wish now was to hope that his old father would become paralyzed,

Or simply die under the huge blow.

In that way, he can immediately become the helmsman of the entire Routhchild family.

From now on, no one in the family can challenge his status and majesty if this happens.

When he was full of expectations,

He didn't know that Charlie,

Who was smiling in front of him, was plotting against him in his heart.

At this moment, Pavel had already driven the helicopter carrying Loyal's body back to the helipad of An family General Aviation Company.

Hank, a former top agent, has also quietly sneaked into the monitoring room of Manhattan Hospital.

After Pavel landed on the tarmac,

He asked the staff to drag the helicopter into the hangar and then sent the staff out.

Then, he took out his mobile phone and notified the crew waiting for him at JFK Airport,

Asking them to apply for takeoff directly.

The crew chief was a little confused and asked respectfully:

"Mr. Chen, are you not boarding the plane?"

Pavel said: "I have something to do at the moment,"

"So I won't board the plane."

"You fly to China first. My wife is over there."

"When you get there, She will contact you, and you can just bring her back."

Upon hearing this, the crew chief thought that Pavel arranged this flight to pick up his wife in China,

But Pavel himself had something to do and asked the crew to go to China on their own.

It was reasonable, so the doubts in his mind disappeared and he said respectfully:

"Okay Mr. Chen, then we will apply to the tower for launch and line up to take off."

"I will contact you when we arrive."

"Okay." Pavel agreed.

He made a sound and then hung up the phone.

After Hank skillfully destroyed the entire hospital's surveillance storage system,

Making all surveillance videos disappear and irrecoverable,

He did not return to the ward,

But went directly to the top floor of the hospital to clean up the blood stains,

And some fish and blood tissue on the top floor.

After doing all this, he called Simon Routhchild, and his first sentence was:

"I'm sorry, sir, Peter Zhou has escaped."

When Simon heard this, he was furious and blurted out:

"Where has he gone?"

"Didn't I ask you to keep an eye on him at the Hospital?!"

Hank explained: "He was picked up by a helicopter by An's son-in-law Pavel Chen."

"Pavel Chen?!" Simon asked angrily,

"What? Did the An family get involved in this matter?!"

Hank said, "I'm not sure about this yet,"

"But it was indeed Pavel who picked him up,"

"And the helicopter he used is also registered with the An family."

"It's under the name of the General Aviation Company."

"Ba5tard!" Simon gritted his teeth and said,

"Is the An family trying to fight against me?"

Hank said, "Sir, as far as I know,"

"The direct members of the An family have gone to China."

"It has been a long time, and they have not been back to the United States during this period."

"Pavel has the final say here in the United States."

"I think An family has nothing to do with this matter."

Simon said angrily: "We need to get to the bottom of it!"

"And that Pavel, find out his whereabouts immediately,"

"And find out where his helicopter flew to!"

Hank immediately said: "Okay sir,"

"I will track down his whereabouts right now!"

"It is speculated that there is a high probability that he will return to An family's general aviation company first."

"I will take people there to investigate!"

"Okay!" Simon gritted his teeth and said:

"If there is evidence that An family is connected with this matter,"

"I must ask them to give me an explanation!"

Hank agreed immediately, and after hanging up the phone,

He quickly mobilized multiple helicopters on standby,

And headed to An family's general aviation company.

...

At this time, one of the helicopter hangars of the General Aviation Company.

After Pavel saw on the flight software that the business jet he had booked took off smoothly and started flying toward China,

He pulled out the fuel supply pipe specially designed to fill the small helicopter with aviation gasoline from the side of the hangar.

After pulling the fuel supply pipe to the side of the helicopter,

He opened the cabin door and directly dragged the fuel supply pipe into the cockpit of the helicopter.

When Pavel sat down, he stepped on the fuel supply pipe and fixed it under his feet,

Then lifted up Loyal's body and let him sit on the seat.

Then he picked up Loyal's head and placed it on his bed with the severed neck.

Then, he took an exquisite Dunhill lighter from his pocket,

Held the lighter in one hand,

And touched the fuel supply switch of the fuel supply pipe with the other hand.

He remained motionless as if waiting for something.

Ten minutes later, the roar of helicopters could be heard all around.

When Pavel heard the sound, he immediately turned on the switch of the fuel supply pipe.

A large amount of aviation gasoline suddenly poured into the cabin in an instant,

Soaking the cabin interior, Pavel himself and Loyal's body.

At this time, the hangar door was pushed open from the outside.

Hank led people to rush in, pointed a gun at the cabin of the helicopter, and shouted:

"Pavel, Peter! I have seen you!"

"Raise your hand immediately."

Put up your hands and come down, otherwise, I will shoot!"

Pavel opened the cabin door to a gap,

And a large amount of aviation gasoline flowed down the gap to the ground.

Chapter 5950

Pavel shouted with a sneer:

"If you have the guts, just shoot."

"It's all aviation gasoline."

"Shoot, and let's do it together. Make it over!"

Only then did Hank and the people around him realize that the liquid flowing out of the cabin was actually flammable and explosive aviation gasoline.

Everyone's expressions changed greatly,

And they immediately took a few steps back.

Hank shouted loudly: "Pavel, you are the son-in-law of the An family,"

"And your status is considered noble."

"You can't afford to kill yourself for an antique dealer, right?"

Pavel said disdainfully: "An family?"

"Do you think I am working for the An family?"

Hank asked in surprise according to the script Charlie arranged for him:

"You are the son-in-law of the An family."

"If you don't work for the An family, who else can you work for?"

Pavel looked down upon him with contempt and he said:

"A dog slave like you doesn't seem to have learned any core secrets."

"Go back and ask your dog master if he has heard of the Warriors Den!

"Warriors Den?!"

Hank had indeed never heard of this name, and asked in surprise:

"What does Warriors Den do?"

Pavel sneered: "You don't know,"

"But your owner should have heard of it."

"Go ask him! I will take this Peter Zhou to return to the Lord first!"

After that, Pavel opened the Dunhill lighter in his hand,

Rubbed it lightly with his fingers,

And a flame sputtered out from the lighter.

This was Charlie's last order to him,

Which was to let him set fire to himself and Loyal's body with missing parts.

The reason why Charlie gave him this order was because,

He didn't want to leave his and Loyal's bodies to Victoria.

With Victoria's cultivation and skills,

Charlie was worried that she could find out some clues from the two bodies.

Especially Pavel, he used spiritual energy to give him a psychological suggestion.

If Victoria was allowed to come into contact with the corpse,

She might be able to see it.

Therefore, the best way is to directly destroy the corpse and eliminate traces.

As the flames sputtered out from the lighter,

The oil and gas in the entire cabin was completely ignited in an instant.

With a bang, a burst of flames sputtered out from the cabin door,

Instantly igniting the fuel flowing to the ground.

Hank and the men around him were horrified and quickly exited the hangar.

Within seconds, the entire hangar was instantly engulfed in a sea of flames.

The hangar's fire extinguishing system was activated instantly,

But it had no effect at all on such a ferocious fire.

The high temperature of thousands of degrees directly carbonized the dismembered bodies of Pavel and Loyal.

Hank, who was hiding outside the hangar, saw this and backed away while quickly calling Simon.

As soon as Simon answered the phone, he asked coldly:

"Have you found that Pavel?"

Hank said awkwardly: "Sir, Pavel has been found...but..."

Simon asked sharply: "But what!?"

"I tell you, if anything goes wrong again, I will never let you go!"

Hank stuttered and said,

"But...but this guy lit himself on fire before we could catch him..."

"What?" Simon asked in surprise: "What do you mean?"

Hank explained: "Like a psycho, he filled the cabin with fuel and stayed inside to light up the entire helicopter and the entire hangar."

"In addition, I also saw a figure in the cabin, maybe it was Peter Zhou..."

"Both of them must have been burned to death now, maybe they are all reduced to charcoal..."

Simon was stunned.

He asked subconsciously: "Are you kidding me?"

"He's just Peter Zhou. He is the son-in-law of the An family he will burn himself to death?"

"I don't understand..."

Hank thought of something, and said hurriedly:

"By the way, boss, Pavel said that he is not working for the An family."

"What do you mean?"

Simon felt that his brain circuit was about to crash, and asked:

"Then Who is he working for?"

Hank said: "He said it was a group called Warriors Den."

"I have never heard of it."

"Moreover, he also said that he would take Peter Zhou to return his life to the evil Lord."

"After that, Give yourself some..."

Simon on the other end of the phone felt as if he was struck by lightning.

He murmured: "You...what did you say?"

"Warriors Den? Are you sure you heard it right?"

Hank assured: "Don't worry, sir,"

"I must have heard it right!"

"That's indeed what he said, and other people are also with me. They can testify for me..."

Simon's sphincter tightened and blurted out:

"What did you say? There are other people?"

"Yes..." Hank said:

"They are all my men. They came with me to carry out the tasks you ordered..."

Simon felt that someone opened the sky cover outdoors in the cold winter,

And the cold wind blew.

He was so frightened that he said quickly:

"Quickly, get everyone back, no one must be left!"

"Also, be sure to put away all their mobile phones,"

"And never allow them to contact anyone!"

Chapter 5951

The reason why Simon was so panicked was that,

He had long heard his fathers talk about the ancient and mysterious super organization Warriors Den.

Although he didn't know much about the Warriors Den,

He got a piece of advice from his father, that is,

If he encounters the Warriors Den one day,

He must stay as far away from them as possible.

This is because other organizations want money,

But this organization wants lives.

And once this group of people wants to kill,

They fking love to destroy families.

However, in the United States, only ancient superfamilies like the Routhchild have heard of the existence of the Warriors Den,

And for most people here, they have never heard of the name Warriors Den.

This is because the composition of the upper class in the United States is very complex.

Some are the upstarts born from the Internet,

And the global financial industry after the rise of Silicon Valley,

And the Wall Street financial market.

They are rich but lack the foundation;

The other part is the old money families who worked hard in the United States with real guns and live ammunition in the early days of World War II and have some foundation.

But there are not many;

The other is the political families that gradually emerged after World War II.

These families are often not that rich,

But because they have penetrated the political arena,

They are much better informed than the average person.

Among these three groups,

The Warriors Den organization is the only one that the political families have heard about it,

But in order to avoid unnecessary risks,

They never become enemies of the Warriors Den,

And they never reveal the news about the Warriors Den.

After all, the Warriors Den is different from those terrorist organizations.

They have spent hundreds of years infiltrating all parts of the world and all walks of life.

They are far beyond the reach of those terrorists,

Who have been fighting guerrilla wars in the mountains of the Middle East for more than ten or twenty years.

Those political families are also very afraid of them.

Apart from the political families,

The only ones in the United States who know about the existence of the Warriors Den are An family and the Rothschild family with a long history.

The Rothschild had been rooted in Europe in the early years.

It was during World War II that they gradually shifted their focus to the United States in order to seek refuge.

Their ancestors knew about the existence of the Warriors Den,

As early as two hundred years ago and also witnessed the methods of the Warriors Den.

Therefore, even if two hundred years have passed,

Each Rothschild patriarch will still give special instructions to his successor when handing over power.

They can offend anyone, but they must not offend the Warriors Den.

Simon didn't take the Warriors Den seriously at first.

After all, since his grandfather's generation, the Rothschild family had almost no interaction with the Warriors Den in real life.

Regarding the Warriors Den, Although the legend continues to be circulated in ancestral teachings,

Everyone only regards it as a story.

Now, when the name of the Warriors Den came out of Hank's mouth,

Simon clearly realized that the Warriors Den not only existed but was also around him!

What frightened him even more was that the antique he found was somehow related to the Warriors Den.

Just as Hank and others hurriedly evacuated,

Several fire stations in New York received the fire alarm,

And dispatched the fire brigade to the general aviation company to put out the fire.

Since the fire was completely ignited by aviation gasoline,

It soon became too large to be controlled.

The terrifying high temperature in the hangar directly detonated the aviation kerosene in the helicopter's fuel tank.

The huge explosion directly overturned the roof of the hangar,

And the fire suddenly rose, soaring into the sky.

When the flames soared into the sky,

Charlie, who had already taken a helicopter to the U.S.-Canada border,

Saw the flames in the night sky above the northern suburbs of New York from a distance.

At this moment, he knew that Pavel must have been reduced to ashes.

And that hangar was the crematorium that Charlie asked Pavel to prepare for himself and Loyal.

So, he picked up his mobile phone and sent a message to Duncan,

Which read: There is a fire. Wait for Ronaldinho's call.

This was the secret code he had agreed with the foreign country before.

Once informed of the fire, they were informed of Pavel's death.

And waiting for Ronaldinho's call means that someone from the Rothschild family might contact his grandfather soon.

Before that, Charlie had told his grandfather about his plan,

And Duncan also knew about Charlie's plan.

Chapter 5952

At the moment, Duncan, together with Charlie's two uncles,

Is accompanying the old man to a signing banquet held by a domestic aircraft manufacturer.

After receiving the message from Charlie,

He came to the old man and whispered in his ear:

“Uncle An, there's a fire. Ronaldinho may call you.”

Nicolas was stunned for a moment,

And then softly nodded lightly and said, “Okay.”

Charlie's guess was not wrong.

The panic-stricken Simon had just called everyone back before he picked up his cell phone,

And called Nicolas who was far away in China.

Originally, although he and Nicolas had little interaction,

As the leaders of the two largest families in the United States,

They also had contact information with each other.

When Nicolas saw that it was Simon who called,

He knew that everything had been guessed by his grandson again.

This time, his grandson deliberately wanted to drag the Rothschild into trouble and let them divert the attention of the Warriors Den.

Now it seems that this purpose has been achieved.

So, he went to the lounge provided by the organizer and answered the call from Simon.

As soon as the call came through,

Simon couldn't hide his nervousness and asked:

"Brother An, have you been in China recently?"

"Yes." Nicolas said, "I have been here recently,"

“Brother, do you have anything to do with me?”

Simon asked: “Brother An, do you know about the Warriors Den?”

Nicolas admitted openly: “Of course I know,”

“They were the ones who killed my eldest daughter and son-in-law back then.”

“My family in New York some time ago was almost wiped out by them.”

“The reason why I came to China is because I am afraid of them.”

“The An family will not return to the United States for a long time in the future.”

After saying that, Nicolas asked him pretending to be curious:

“Brother, why did you suddenly ask about the Warriors Den?”

Simon sighed and said, “I don’t know why,”

“But I suddenly got involved with them.”

As he said, he suddenly remembered something and said quickly:

“That’s right. Brother, that son-in-law of yours!”

“Pavel! He is actually a member of Warriors Den, did you know?”

Nicolas hummed: “Yes, the younger daughter-in-law was also a member of Warriors Den,”

“And these two were all trained by the Warriors Den from childhood.”

“Moreover, more than ten or twenty years ago,”

“The Warriors Den conducted tailor-made special training for my youngest son and daughter.”

“They were really hard to guard against.”

When Simon heard this, he was so frightened that his back went cold,

And he blurted out: “Brother when your children get married,”

“Don’t you do a thorough background check?”

Nicolas said casually: “I did, but the key is the ancestry.”

“We had checked and found nothing wrong.”

“Since they decided to send undercover agents here,”

“They can naturally withstand the investigation.”

“The strength of the Warriors Den is beyond our imagination,”

“And it will be difficult for us to avoid being targeted by them.”

“Oh my God...” Simon blurted out:

“Are these people devils? They have spent so many years,”

“And put so much effort into sending two undercover agents to your home,”

“And they are still the pillows of your son and daughter.”

“This is too much. It’s scary...”

“Yeah.” Nicolas sighed and asked him:

“Brother, how do you know this?”

Simon said depressedly: “Don’t mention it,”

“I lost an antique at home some time ago.”

“Looking for it, the commotion became louder.”

“Today, my men tracked down the antique dealer who swapped the antiques,”

“And found that he was taken away by your son-in-law Pavel...”

Nicolas sighed: “Brother, you are confused!”

“The Rothschild family lost an antique and engaged in such a big fight.”

“Everyone can guess that the object must have an extraordinary origin,”

“And the Warriors Den is a mysterious organization with a history of hundreds of years.”

“Maybe it was lost from their hands.”

“Things are closely related, so it’s normal for them to target you.”

When Simon heard this, his heart collapsed even more,

And he blurted out with some excitement:

“The key is that your son-in-law doesn’t follow the routine,”

“I lead people to chase him.”

“We didn’t have any other intention, we just wanted to find that Peter,”

“But in the end, he just set himself on fire, was this necessary?”

Chapter 5953

Nicolas could tell that when Simon said the last words, he almost collapsed.

So he pretended to be surprised and asked: "Brother, did your people force Pavel to death?"

Simon said depressedly: "Brother An, just tell me, is this something he can do?"

"Why not? Nicolas sneered twice:

"He is a member of the Warriors Den and has mastered a lot of the secrets of the Warriors Den."

"If you drive him to a dead end, he will definitely die to show his loyalty to the Warriors Den."

"If he doesn't die, all his family members will be executed."

"Fck!" Simon gritted his teeth and cursed, and said depressedly:

"Then what can I do? Will the Warriors Den think that I drove him to death?"

"But what am I really doing? I didn't even do it!"

"I just wanted to keep an eye on that antique dealer and find our Routhchild family's own things, that's all..."

At this time, Simon was so aggrieved that he almost collapsed.

Don't blame Simon for not seeing the world, it's something like this that makes everyone feel uncomfortable.

In the more than three hundred years of history of the Warriors Den,

It has been deployed all over the world for two to three hundred years,

And most of this time was a time of great changes in the world.

And the more you live in the midst of great changes in the times, the more opportunities you have to create huge amounts of wealth.

The Routhchild family itself has relied on many great changes in the times to continuously strengthen itself and become the first family in the world today.

The development path of Warriors Den not only took longer than that of the Routhchild family but was also smoother.

Therefore, no one knows how many assets the Warriors Den has, maybe even more than the Routhchild family.

Simon also understood that originally the Routhchild family and the Warriors Den were on good terms with each other,

But now the situation seemed to be that his own men had forced the Warriors Den members to death.

If the Warriors Den knew about this, they would definitely not let it go.

After all, the Routhchild family had almost no advantage before the Warriors Den.

It is precisely because of the huge disparity in strength that Simon is extremely nervous,

Fearing that it will retaliate against the Routhchild family in the future.

Nicolas deliberately sighed at this time: "Brother, you don't know much about Warriors Den."

"The members of this organization are, to put it bluntly, a bunch of lunatics. They are like the kamikaze team that flew planes into aircraft carriers in the late World War II."

"The only thing in their minds is loyalty to the emperor."

"For them, dying for the emperor is the supreme honor."

"It is completely out of the way of normal people's brains. I can't afford to offend these perverts,"

"So I came to China. Otherwise, how could I give up my business?"

"The U.S. market for decades? Weren't they forced me to do it?"

Nicolas laughed at himself: "I'm old and timid. If I lose my money,"

"I can make more money. If my life is gone, I'm really gone."

"Fck..." Simon's heart sank at what Nicolas said.

Although the strength of the An family is still far behind that of the Routhchild family,

It is impossible for the Routhchild family to scare Nicolas into leaving the United States.

It can be seen that in Nicolas's eyes, the strength of Warriors Den far exceeds that of the Routhchild family.

Simon was panicked and at the same time felt very helpless.

He didn't even dare to discuss it with his sons when something like this happened.

Because he knew very well that the children and grandchildren at home who had never seen any trouble would not only be unable to provide any substantial help.

Based on his understanding of his children and grandchildren, if he told them what had happened,

There would definitely be some unscrupulous idiot who would loudly shout slogans about destroying the Warriors Den in order to win his favor.

Therefore, he could only discuss this kind of matter with Nicolas.

After all, Nicolas is also someone who has had something to do with Warriors Den,

And can be regarded as his senior. Moreover, everyone can be regarded as a tycoon in the global business world,

And their thinking and structure are all at the same level.

So, he asked very piously: "Brother, please help me analyze, what should I do now?"

Nicolas pretended to think for a moment and advised him:

"Brother, there is no need to be too nervous.

Now your top priority is to do your best to block the news.

As long as you don't let anyone know that Pavel's death is related to you,

The resolution meeting will not necessarily pay attention to you."

Simon said uneasily: "The matter has become very big now. Don't know how many firefighters have been dispatched here in New York to put out the fire."

"Once the fire is out, the bodies in the helicopter cannot be hidden."

"I'm afraid that the police will investigate the matter thoroughly."

"After all, paper can't cover the fire!"

Nicolas said: "Brother, I will give you an idea. You can listen to it and see if it is worth adopting."

Simon said hurriedly: "Brother, please tell me! I am all ears!"

Nicolas said: "Brother, the influence of yours in New York is very strong."

"From the outside, this incident is nothing more than a fire,"

"And it is impossible for the firefighters to know the death and injury inside until the fire is completely extinguished;"

"So, I suggest you clear the relationship as soon as possible."

"After the firefighters put out the fire, be sure not to let them get close to the center of the fire."

"Send people in first to deal with the bodies of Pavel and the antique dealer."

"After all, the skin and flesh burned at high temperatures will be damaged. Carbonization may no longer exist when flooded with water,"

"But the bones may leave residues, which is still very difficult."

"As long as the bone residues are cleaned up, it will be difficult for them to find your head."

Simon subconsciously asked: "Brother, do you think this is feasible?"

Nicolas said: "You can only gamble on your luck now. If you don't deal with it, once someone knows that someone died in the hangar,"

"What will happen to the fire? The nature of the incident immediately changes."

"Whether it is the police, the FBI, or the clearance committee, once they knew that someone had died in the hangar of the An family General Aviation Company, they would try their best to investigate the clues."

"Moreover, this general aviation company was run by Pavel."

"He disappeared, and the Warriors Den will definitely investigate with all their strength."

"Sooner or later, you will be unable to escape the involvement."

After saying that, Nicolas let out a sigh of relief and said with emotion:

"Oh! Thinking about it now, my decision to leave the United States was really the right one!"

"If I were still in the United States, I would have nothing to do with this matter. Just checking my general aviation company would be enough to bother me."

"Now that our family has been away from the United States for so long,"

"No matter where this matter is found, it will be investigated."

"If it doesn't work for me, I won't want this general aviation company!"

Simon felt envious and depressed after hearing Nicolas's thankful words.

He also knew that Nicolas had left the United States and had no intention of coming back.

Even if his family's general aviation company burned more people to death,

It would not cause him any trouble. He was not the one who burned them to death anyway,

And he himself has a mentality of giving up on these properties that he cannot take away.

But he can't do it himself!

Nicolas could hide in China, but where could he hide?

Besides, the famous Routhchild family can't even abandon their old nest just because they are looking for Peter Zhou and Sifang Baozhu!

After thinking about it, he still felt that the advice given by Nicolas was worth trying.

At this time, Nicolas comforted him and said: "Brother, you don't have to be too nervous."

"As long as you can dispose of the body cleanly, you can basically sit back and relax."

"If the incident really comes to light, in the eyes of the Warriors Den, in fact, with me, The relationship is greater than the relationship with you."

Simon subconsciously asked: "Why do you say that?"

Nicolas said: "If you think about it, I have enmity with Warriors Den, this is one; Pavel is my son-in-law on the surface, this is second; General Navigation Company is my family's property, this is third,"

"If Warriors Den will know that Pavel died in the fire, do you think they will doubt you more or me more?"

Nicolas's words made Simon on the other end of the phone let out a sigh of relief!

He thought to himself: "Nicolas is right! No matter how you look at it, this matter has more to do with him."

"As long as I can deal with the clues in this fire and hide all the people involved, who will you know that I did this?"

Thinking of this, he said very embarrassedly: "Brother An, this matter has nothing to do with you,"

"But I have to ask you to bear the risk for me, how can I feel so good about it?"

The reason why he has to be polite is that Simon knows that even if this matter can be hidden from Warriors Den,

Nicolas still knows all the inside stories. If he reveals the truth about this matter one day, Warriors Den will still settle the score with him.

Therefore, he had to test Nicolas's tone to see if he was really willing to do him this favor.

Chapter 5954

Nicolas didn't know what he was thinking, so he said nonchalantly:

"Warriors Den and I have been fighting to the death for a long time, so I bear this risk for you."

"To put it bluntly, it's just too many lice to bite you. Warriors Den was going to kill my whole family."

"Even if they think I am the one who killed Pavel, what else could they do to me? They couldn't kill my whole family twice, could they?"

Simon, who has been cunning all his life, has always been a person who puts interests first.

If a random person dies in the world and he gets \$10,000, he will at least make a wish to God to reduce the world's population by 99.99%.

Moreover, he does not feel he is indebted to anyone.

But now, he was very grateful for Nicolas's generous help and said with great emotion:

"Brother An, thank you so much!"

Nicolas smiled slightly and said: "Brother, don't be in a hurry to thank me. It's not a luck that Warriors Den will exist for so many years."

"If Warriors Den finds out that this matter is related to you, you should also respond accordingly. So mentally prepare yourself."

Simon's heart tightened, knowing that Nicolas was right. There was indeed a possibility of all this being exposed,

But he had no choice now. He had to seize the time to destroy the corpses and eliminate traces.

At least he could still gamble for a while.

So, he said with great gratitude: "Brother An, thank you for your reminder and help."

"I will seize the time to do as you said. If they find out in the end, I will have to accept my fate."

The two were polite. After hanging up the phone, Simon began to use his connections to find ways to destroy and eliminate traces.

Nicolas sent a message to Charlie, telling him that Simon had taken the bait.

Charlie asked his grandfather to scare Simon mainly so that his plan of killing four birds with one stone could be implemented perfectly.

The reason why it is said to kill four birds with one stone is that after this is accomplished,

It will first torture Simon and make him sleepless and sleepless;

Secondly, it will make Simon think that Peter is dead and give up on tracing Peter's whereabouts;

Thirdly, it will also induce Simon to help destroy the corpses and eliminate traces,

Making it more difficult to find clues. As for the final purpose, it was to drag the Routhchild family into trouble.

The moment Hank chased the General Navigation Company, the Routhchild family had already boarded Charlie's pirate ship.

Once they took the initiative to participate in the destruction of corpses and traces,

There would really be no way out. In the future, this alone would be able to keep a tight grip on Simon.

In this way, Charlie had a handle on Simon and his son Steve at the same time.

No matter who wanted to betray the father or son, he had plenty of ways to deal with them!

The fire at the General Aviation Company is still burning fiercely.

More than a dozen fire trucks from several fire stations were surrounding the hangar, spraying water and fire extinguishing agents.

Fortunately, the fire in the hangar did not affect the oil storage tanks buried underground outside the hangar.

The flames that soared into the sky were finally brought under control an hour later.

While firefighters were desperately fighting the fire, a heavily armed search and rescue team was ready outside the scene.

Without exception, these search and rescue personnel are all wearing protective clothing from head to toe. The protective clothing is not only waterproof, fireproof, and high-temperature resistant, but also has an independent oxygen supply system.

With this equipment, they can even move freely through the fire scene.

Although these firefighters also have similar equipment, the equipment of these search and rescue team members is far more advanced than that of firefighters.

And this search and rescue team was sent by Simon Routhchild to destroy the corpses and eliminate traces.

When the fire was under control but not completely extinguished, the team began running in formation into the fire scene.

After arriving at the fire scene, they found the helicopter that had been burned into a metal frame, and then began to carefully remove the unburned bones inside the helicopter.

Because firefighters continued to spray large amounts of water into the hangar in order to control the fire, there were not many ashes left inside the helicopter at this time,

And most of the ashes flowed into the sewer along with the water.

However, these search and rescue team members did not take it lightly.

They found the original fire hydrant in the hangar at the fire scene, then connected the water source with the hose they carried,

And began to continue meticulous high-pressure cleaning of the cabin and the ground.

By the time the fire was completely extinguished, they had washed away all the ashes on the site,

And packed all the bones into black sealed bags with very strong confidentiality and sealing properties.

Just in case, they also secretly sprayed a large amount of acidic liquid on the site that could destroy DNA.

After being corroded by this liquid, even if there is still a trace of DNA remaining on the site, after such cleaning, it is absolutely guaranteed to be foolproof.

Subsequently, the search and rescue team withdrew all the skeletons from the fire scene.

Only then did the firefighters enter the scene and confirm that there were no traces of victims at this time.

So the fire department issued an accident appraisal report and determined that the fire did not cause any injuries or casualties.

After the search and rescue team took all the bones away from the scene, all the bones were manually smashed into fine powder and dumped into the Hudson River at the moment the sun rose.

Pavel and Loyal, one of the four great earls of Warriors Den, completely disappeared from this world.

After his men finished doing all this, Simon finally breathed a sigh of relief.

He didn't know if what he did was really perfect,

But he also knew that he had tried his best, and the rest could only be left to fate.

At five o'clock in the morning in North America, Charlie took Peter on Steve's helicopter and arrived in Ottawa, the capital of Canada, in the last darkness before dawn.

This time, the Nordic royal family has booked a medium-sized hotel in the suburbs of Ottawa,

And the service staff have been replaced by the royal family's own entourage, so security and privacy are greatly guaranteed.

As a result, Steve's helicopter landed directly on the helipad on the roof of the third floor of the hotel.

At this time, Helena, wearing a black windbreaker, had been waiting on the roof for a long time.

Before the helicopter landed, Charlie had already seen Helena looking forward to them below.

She was still so beautiful, and her long hair swayed in the wind under the helicopter's airflow,

But she didn't care at all. She just raised her head with an expectant look on her face and stared at the descending helicopter without blinking.

The way she raised her head excitedly and let her hair brush her face made her look a little more casual and wild than usual.

The moment she saw Charlie, Helena was as excited as a girl, and her joy and happiness were beyond words.

She looked up at Charlie's handsome face and said shyly: "We meet again Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said sincerely:

"Helena, for my sake, I asked you to come to Canada. It really caused trouble for you."

Helena said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade is too polite."

"I just want you to say, this little thing doesn't matter."

After saying that, Helena looked at Peter beside Charlie and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, this is the person you told me before it must be Mr. Zhou?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Yes, let me introduce you, this is Peter Zhou, call him Mr. Zhou."

After that, he said to Peter: "Uncle, this is Nordic Queen Helena I was talking about."

Peter said very politely: "Hello, Your Majesty the Queen,"

"I watched your coronation ceremony on TV, and I was deeply impressed!"

Helena quickly said humbly: "Mr. Zhou, you are Mr. Wade's uncle, please don't be so polite to me, and don't call me Her Majesty the Queen. Just call me Helena."

After that, she tentatively asked: "Mr. Zhou, I don't know if I can be like Mr. Wade. Likewise, I'll call you Uncle Zhou, so that it doesn't look too harsh."

Peter was also a little flattered and hurriedly said:

"Your Majesty the Queen is so polite, you can call me whatever you want."

Helena smiled and said: "Uncle Zhou, in private, just call me Helena."

Peter nodded slightly, agreeing.

Charlie said at this time: "Helena, I have something to trouble you."

"I want Uncle Zhou to quietly follow your royal family's special plane back to Northern Europe."

"Then you can help me prepare a Nordic passport for Uncle Zhou so that he can return to China with a new identity."

Helena nodded without thinking and said: "No problem!"

"Leave it to me. I will return in two days. Mr. Zhou can adapt to my team in these two days."

Peter bowed slightly to Helena and said devoutly: "Thank you so much, Helena."

Helena smiled sweetly: "You are so polite."

Steve on the side saw Helen. She was chatting so happily with Charlie and Peter,

And he couldn't help but feel a little depressed.

He is also a master of love affairs, so he can naturally see that Helena's feelings for Charlie are not ordinary, but from the look in her eyes at Charlie,

He knows that it is basically impossible for his son to get together with her.

Moreover, what makes Steve even more depressed is that Helena will turn her eyes to Peter out of respect when talking to him.

At other times, her beautiful eyes will almost always stay on Charlie.

He and Charlie got off the helicopter almost at the same time,

But Helena didn't even look at him from the beginning to the end.

It can be seen that Helena has reached the point of infatuation with Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was the first to think of Steve, and introduced to Helena:

"By the way, Helena, let me introduce to you, the person next to me is Steve Routhchild from the famous Routhchild family."

"Mr. Routhchild, from now on Mr. Steve will be my strategic partner."

"If the Nordic royal family needs help from the Routhchild family, you can just ask him, and he will definitely not refuse."

Steve was a little dissatisfied, but he could only smile and said:

"Mr. Wade is right, Helena, if you have any use for me and the Routhchild family in the future, just say a word."

Helena nodded politely, then looked at Charlie again, and said impatiently:

"Mr. Wade, it's somewhat inconvenient to talk here."

"You'd better come inside. I have asked someone to prepare breakfast for you in advance. We can chat while eating!"

After saying that, she looked at Peter and Steve beside her and then said:

"I asked my assistant to prepare an empty room specially."

"You can arrange for Mr. Zhou and Mr. Routhchild to rest there first,"

"And I will have breakfast ready and delivered as soon as possible, what do you think?"

Chapter 5955

When Steve heard Helena's arrangement,

He knew that the queen wanted to be alone with Charlie and live in a world of two.

If he was wise, he had better obey the arrangement.

Moreover, Steve also knew in his heart that looking at the situation in front of him,

His son would definitely have no chance of winning Helena's heart.

The Routhchild family could also completely stop thinking about marrying the Nordic royal family.

Steve's advantage is that he is more aware of current affairs.

Since something is no longer possible,

He will definitely not waste any energy or plant any trouble for himself.

So, he said to Helena very politely:

“Thanks for the arrangements by Her Majesty the Queen.”

Helena called the personal housekeeper she had trained and told him:

“Take the two gentlemen to the room to rest first.”

The young housekeeper immediately said: “Okay, Your Majesty the Queen.”

After that, he said to Peter and Steve: “You two, please come with me.”

The two followed Helena’s housekeeper and left, and Helena said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, please come this way.”

Charlie nodded slightly and followed Helena to her room.

Helena stayed in the largest suite in the hotel.

Although the area was not as large as the average presidential suite,

It was very spacious and comfortable for one person to live in.

Helena had prepared a sumptuous Western-style breakfast in the dining room of the suite,

And even had the restaurant carefully decorated.

The tableware, tablecloths, and even the flowers in the middle of the dining table were all carefully selected and prepared.

Sitting opposite Charlie, Helena's eyes never left his face.

Although she got cold feet when she slept with Charlie last time,

At heart she was a passionate and unrestrained girl who dared to love and hate,

So even though she was now the queen,

She still made no secret of her feelings for Charlie.

Charlie, on the other hand, felt a little uncomfortable with her direct gaze,

So he quickly spoke up to break the silence and said:

"Helena, I'm really grateful that you have done so much for me this time, in a short time."

"Did changing the time plan of the visit bring you any trouble?"

Helena smiled slightly and said faintly:

“Why is Mr. Wade so polite now?”

“My mother and I were given our lives, and my grandma was also because of you.”

“Only then could she wake up.”

“You are the great benefactor of the entire royal family.”

“It doesn’t matter if we do such a small thing for you.”

After saying that, Helena added:

“If Mr. Wade still needs me to do anything else,”

“I will definitely do it. There is no turning back.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“Then I won’t be polite to you.”

“I may need you to go to New York in person in the next two days to meet the patriarch of the Routhchild family.”

Helena without even having any questions said directly:

“No problem, I will do whatever Mr. Wade asks me to do.”

Charlie nodded slightly, took out a blood-dispersing and heart-saving pill,

And handed it to her, He opened his mouth and said:

“I prepared this medicine for Simon, the patriarch of the Routhchild family.”

“New York has not been very peaceful recently. A lot of things may happen today.”

“Maybe a little later, Simon’s physical condition will be greatly affected.”

“I’m sorry for the trouble. You may need to help me carry this medicine to him.”

“You should seize the time to make an appointment with him tomorrow,”

“To avoid him having a physical problem and he would like to thank you behind closed doors.”

Helena was a little surprised: “Mr. Wade, why don’t you give him such a big favor yourself?”

Charlie smiled and said, "It's useless for me to ask for his favor,"

"Not to mention I don't want him to know my existence."

With that, Charlie then said: "Besides,"

"This pill is not given to him for free, it requires money."

Helena pursed her lips smiled, and said softly:

"I understand, you want me to help you sell this pill."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "I just want you to help me sell the goods."

"When you see him, take out this pill and cut off ten pieces first."

"Give him a portion of it, and after he knows it is a good thing,"

"You can sell the rest to him. As for the price,"

"It will cost him one or two billion US dollars at least."

"If you can sell it for more, that would be the best."

Helena immediately understood what Charlie meant, and said with a smile:

“Okay Mr. Wade, I understand.”

“When the time comes, just leave me an account and I will negotiate the price with him.”

“After that, ask him to pay you, and the minimum should not be less than 2 billion.”

“No need.” Charlie waved his hands and said casually:

“Go and talk to him,”

“And you can keep the benefits you get from the negotiation.”

Chapter 5956

Helena surprised, waved her hands quickly and said:

“No, no, Mr. Wade, the pill is yours,”

“And the money obtained from the realization is also yours.”

“How can I ask for your money...”

Charlie smiled and said: “Helena, let me say something honestly,”

“Your family is the poorest among the existing royal families in Europe,”

“And your population is also the most declining.”

“Although your popularity is very high now,”

“As a royal queen, it is difficult for you to be like an ordinary person.”

“Like people, when it comes to traffic monetization business,”

“You can’t be like those internet celebrities in China,”

“And end up going live to sell goods, right?”

“So, in the end, you still need enough funds to maintain and enhance the influence and hard power of your royal family,”

“Otherwise once your popularity passes,”

“The royal family will fall into silence again,”

“And then think about it again it may be difficult to increase influence.”

Helena knew that Charlie was telling the truth, but she still said very firmly:

“Mr. Wade, you have helped us so much,”

“And you have also helped us attract a lot of investment back home.”

“This kind of kindness I don’t know how to repay it.”

“How can I let you spend more money at this time...”

Charlie smiled and said: “Well, you just sell goods for me.”

“According to our current charging standards for goods in China,”

“It is one hundred yuan. The cost of the things is about ten yuan, the traffic delivery is fifty yuan,”

“The anchor fee is ten yuan, the logistics, labor, and return costs are twenty yuan, and the profit is ten yuan.”

“We will sell a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill, and the cost is 10%,”

“And the logistics and the labor are mine,”

“And there is no such thing as return or non-return,”

“And the traffic fee will also be converted to you,”

“So it’s reasonable for you to get the maximum benefit?”

Helena said helplessly: “Mr. Wade... Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill is such a good thing,”

“It doesn’t require any data charges at all,”

“And I’m just carrying it to Simon for you,”

“So how can he return your money...”

After saying that, Helena said seriously:

“If you really think so and if you need to pay me for my hard work,”

“Then we can just negotiate reasonably.”

“I will take a day to help you with this matter.”

“After the job is completed, you will also take a day to let me control it.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“As long as the money is the problem. These are all trivial matters.”

Helena said anxiously: “Didn’t we agree on an equal exchange?”

“I will use one day of my time to exchange for one day of your time.”

Charlie said: “This It can only be used as an additional clause, and the conditions for its establishment must be based on the agreement on the main clauses.”

Helena thought for a moment, pursed her lips, and said: “Then I am one and you are nine.”

Charlie shook his head: “I am six and you are four.”

Helena said: "Then you and I are one."

Charlie asked her: "Is this different from what you said last time?"

Helena stuck out her tongue: "At least the order has changed,"

"So there is still a difference."

Speaking, Helena added: "Mr. Wade, what you want me to do is just a piece of cake for me."

"If you ask me to collect your money, I really can do it..."

Charlie was helpless and said seriously:

"Listen, now is the final fixed price."

"Then you go to see Simon. When you come back, we will split it 50-50."

"If you are willing, we have decided happily."

"If you are not willing, Then I'll find someone else to do it for me."

Helena looked at Charlie's macho appearance,

Feeling a little happy and a little sad.

Needless to say, she was happy, not because of the money,

But because Charlie had in his heart thought about her.

She was worried, not because she couldn't repay the debt of gratitude,

Because she couldn't repay it long ago.

She was mainly worried.

All her fantasies about men are less than one-tenth of what Charlie himself is.

If she falls into this pit, she will never get out of it in this life.

When she thought of this, she suddenly felt a little regretful,

And she couldn't help shyly thinking to herself:

"It would have been better if I had been more decisive last time..."

Thinking back to the scene where she and Charlie hugged each other tightly on the bed,

Helena couldn't help but feel a little sad.

She was distracted and her face couldn't help but turn red.

Charlie didn't know why, he tapped the marble tabletop with his finger,

And asked her: "What are you thinking, Your Majesty the Queen?"

Helena's mind at this time had drifted back to the original bed,

And even the situation she had already absorbed herself in.

And suddenly heard Charlie talking.

Chapter 5957

It felt as if she had just taken off her clothes and got into Charlie's bed.

Charlie suddenly woke up and talked to her,

Scaring her so much that she couldn't help but scream,

And then she realized she lost her composure and quickly covered her mouth again.

Charlie asked in surprise:

"What's wrong with you? What are you thinking about?"

Helena shook her head quickly: "No...I didn't think about anything..."

Charlie asked again: "What about my proposal just now?"

Helena was thinking at this time, not sure what Charlie's proposal was,

She could only cover it up in a panic:

"Ah? I...I...I don't know...it's whatever Mr. Wade said..."

Charlie nodded and smiled:

“Then it’s settled, 50-50 split.”

“Too much money is also a problem.”

“Then you can negotiate the total price with Simon first,”

“And then ask him to pay it in installments and pay it over ten years;”

“In addition, the method of payment can also be a variety of things,”

“Including but not limited to cash, gold, high-quality corporate stocks, high-quality real estate, etc.,”

“They can even be asked to contribute funds to sponsor your family to do some charitable activities;”

“In short, this money needs to be delivered in the next ten years,”

“You can provide support to the royal family from all aspects to enhance your overall strength and influence.”

“You may consider it carefully.”

Helena nodded lightly and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade,"

"I will consider it carefully!"

Charlie stretched and said with a smile:

"Now we are waiting for Simon's bad news to come."

"I hope this old man's mental endurance is stronger..."

At this time, Simon Routhchild's mentality was on the verge of collapse.

Although the scene had been cleaned up by his people,

And Hank and others had been hidden away by him,

And he planned to find a suitable opportunity to send all of them overseas to avoid the limelight,

He was still extremely depressed.

He spent so much energy and endured so much pressure from public opinion,

But he still couldn't find the whereabouts of the Sifang Baozhuang.

Forget it if you don't find it.

He also involved the Warriors Den;

what's even more damning is that he was inexplicably involved in the lives of the core members of the Warriors Den.

If Warriors Den can hide the truth and find Sifang Baozhuang,

These crimes will not be in vain.

If the Sifang Baozhuang cannot be found and Warriors Den comes to seek revenge on him again,

Then he really wants to think about it and have the desire to die.

The torture over the past few days has caused his blood pressure to continue to rise.

After examining him, his personal doctor strongly recommended that he take antihypertensive drugs,

And ensure adequate sleep to reduce the burden on his body and reduce the risk of sudden death.

But Simon was afraid that there would be news about Warriors Den and Sifang Baozhu.

He didn't feel sleepy at all, so he could only take antihypertensive medicine and continue to hold on.

In the early morning, as the red sun gradually rose in New York,

Hogan's flight finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport in the night on the other side of the world.

At this time, Maria's adopted son Ethan was already sitting in Larry's special plane,

Waiting for Hogan's arrival.

In order to complete the handover of the Sifang Baozhu as soon as possible,

After Ethan learned in advance that Hogan's flight would land at the remote stand,

He arranged for his men to wait at the remote stand next to it.

After Hogan's plane stopped at the stand,

They directly took Hogan to Ethan's plane.

It was also here that Hogan met Ethan, who had been waiting for a long time.

In order to dispel all doubts of Hogan, Ethan briefly introduced himself and said to Hogan:

“Mr. Chen, if it is convenient for you, please make a video call to Mr. Wade,”

“And I will synchronize the situation with you two at the same time.”

“Okay.” Hogan nodded and made a video call to Charlie.

Charlie was in Helena’s suite at this time.

When he received Hogan’s video, he immediately connected it.

After the video was connected, Charlie asked Hogan:

“Uncle Zhong, have you arrived in Aurous Hill safely?”

Hogan said respectfully: “Back to the young master, the subordinate has arrived.”

After saying that, he switched the video to the rear camera,

Let Ethan appear in the camera, and then say:

“Mr. Sun said that there are some situations that I need to synchronize with you.”

Charlie said politely on the other end of the phone:

“Grandpa Sun, thank you for your hard work this time.”

Ethan said hurriedly: “Mr. Wade is very polite.”

“I will share your worries with you and the lady. It’s nothing hard.”

Chapter 5958

After saying that, he went straight to the point and said:

“Master Wade, let me synchronize the current situation with you.”

“I have already gone through absolutely safe channels to inform you in advance.”

“After notifying Eastcliff, they learned that Sifang Baozhuang was returning to China,”

“And they took this matter very seriously.”

“They even authorized the plane I was flying to land directly at the Eastcliff Military Airport,”

“And at the same time sent troops to protect it.”

“The handover of the Sifang Baozhuang will be completed there.”

“Since it is an important weapon of the country,”

“Eastcliff will definitely take the safest method to properly receive this treasure.”

“Master Wade can rest assured.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“When the things arrive in China, I can breathe a sigh of relief.”

“Grandpa Sun will take care of the last step for me.”

“I have no other request, just don’t reveal my identity.”

“Here you go. Don’t worry!” Ethan said firmly:

“I have made it clear to them.”

“Although they don’t know your identity, Master Wade, they know very well that it is not easy to bring Sifang Baozhuang back from the United States at this time.”

“So they will definitely respect your request.”

“Okay.” Charlie was completely relieved and said with a smile:

“Then I will wait for the media to report the news of Sifang Baozhuang’s return to China.”

“No problem,” Ethan said with a smile:

“Don’t worry about this, then Arrangements have been made.”

“We will land in Eastcliff in two hours.”

“Military reporters will shoot some materials.”

“At ten o’clock in the evening, some of the processed materials will be handed over to the evening news for broadcast. You can pay attention.”

“Okay!” Charlie said with a smile:

“Then I will pay more attention and wait for the news to be released.”

...

Just as Ethan’s plane took off from Aurous Hill,

Victoria’s Boeing 777 finally landed at New York’s JFK Airport.

She on the plane felt a little cramped and uneasy.

Although she knew very well in her heart that she must come to the United States for the sake of Sifang Baozhuang.

However, when she thought about her recent decades of low profile and frequent outings,

She still felt something was wrong.

Since the Cold War between the United States and the Soviet Union began in the last century, Victoria almost never left the base.

The reason why she rarely leaves the base is mainly because she witnessed the rapid development of various technologies during the Cold War.

The faster science and technology develop, the more afraid she becomes,

And she is especially afraid of the officials of these superpowers.

Because to these superpowers, no matter how strong the Warriors Den is,

It is just an ant.

Once it is targeted by any of these superpowers, it will face disaster.

For example, her Warriors Den headquarters,

Which she spent a lot of manpower and material resources to build little by little,

May not be able to withstand the saturation attack of a guided missile destroyer.

Therefore, when she came to the United States this time,

She also kept reminding herself that she must try her best to keep a low profile.

When entering the country, Victoria and Revendor each used a seamless Swedish identity.

After successfully entering the country through customs,

Victoria, who cared about Sifang Baozhuang, said to Revendor:

“Contact Loyal and ask him how his situation is.”

Okay, Master, I will contact Loyal right now!”

Revendor said, without thinking, he took out his cell phone and called Loyal.

But what surprised him was that Loyal’s phone was turned off!

He couldn’t help but whispered:

“Your Majesty, Loyal’s phone is turned off.”

“Off?!” Victoria frowned:

“With Loyal’s habit, even if there is something important,”

“He is unlikely to turn off his phone. What happened this time?”

Revendor shook his head: “I don’t know yet.”

“Lord, why don’t I call Pavel?”

Victoria nodded expressionlessly and said, “Call him!”

Revendor quickly dialed Chen Pavel’s number again,

But the phone still prompted with a shutdown status.

This made Revendor feel a little weird, and he couldn’t help but say:

“I don’t know what happened to these two people,”

“Both are offline, their mobile phones are off.”

Victoria’s expression instantly became a little nervous and apprehensive,

And she subconsciously took out her mobile phone.

A software was opened on it.

This software is the positioning software of Warriors Den.

The core members must carry special mobile phones with positioning capabilities when they go out.

The mobile phones will continuously upload their location to the satellite positioning system.

In this way, Victoria can grasp the specific movements of each of them.

When she checked the real-time location of Loyal and Pavel on the software,

She was surprised to find that the coordinate points of these two people had disappeared!

Chapter 5959

The disappearance of the coordinate point does not necessarily mean,

That the corresponding member of Warriors Den is dead,

But it at least means that the other party has lost contact.

Warriors Den has very strict disciplinary requirements,

Especially for members like Pavel who are performing long-term missions abroad,

And the punishment for missing contact is very severe.

If there is a malicious intention to lose contact,

Once caught, they may be executed directly.

Even if the other party hides, it will be useless,

Because there is a time limit for the toxins in the body to attack,

And if the antidote is not available within the deadline,

The person who lost contact will die;

If the connection is lost due to your own negligence,

Such as forgetting to charge a dedicated mobile phone or accidental damage to the equipment,

Warriors Den will not let it go easily,

And will send a special envoy to punish according to the specific situation.

If they take Victoria's specially prepared poison,

Although the poison will not kill them,

It will still cause you to suffer from the heart-gnawing pain of thousands of ants.

Therefore, the possibility of accidentally losing their heads,

Among the scholars who are lurking outside Warriors Den is much greater than that of accidentally losing contact.

Especially Pavel, who is an extremely important flag of the Warriors Den.

Even Victoria himself attaches great importance to it.

Pavel himself is also very self-disciplined.

Since the positioning system went online, he has never lost contact once.

As for Loyal, let alone that.

Among the four earls, he is the most loyal to Victoria standing true to his name.

If there had not been any accident, he would never have made such a low-level mistake as losing contact.

It was precisely two people who could not lose contact.

Went offline, which made Victoria even more uneasy.

She immediately checked the last location of the two people's positioning devices on the software,

And found that the two people were missing from Manhattan Hospital.

So, she asked Revendor beside her:

"Has Pavel reported his plan to you?"

Revendor quickly said respectfully:

“Back to the Lord, Pavel did report his plan to me,”

“Because the antique dealer was receiving treatment at Manhattan Hospital.”

“So he planned to sneak into Manhattan Hospital with Loyal,”

“Wait for an opportunity to take away the antique dealer,”

“And then force him to find out the whereabouts of the antique.”

Victoria’s heart thumped, and she said:

“Oh no, something happened to the two of them...”

Revendor asked in surprise: “Lord,”

“Are there other masters looking for that antique?!”

Victoria shook her head: “I’m not sure,”

“But I don’t rule out the possibility.”

Looking at it, Victoria said worriedly:

“Besides that, there is another worst possibility.”

Revendor hurriedly asked: “Lord,”

“Are you worried that the disappearance of the two of them has nothing to do with the three missing earls?”

“All caused by that mysterious master?”

Victoria sighed: “Yes, I am indeed worried.”

“If this is the case, it proves that this person has the ability to snipe and attack me all over the world.”

“First in New York rescued An family,”

“Then in Cyprus, then China, and now he returns to New York...”

“If things continue like this, maybe it won’t be long before they can attack me in Argentina,”

“And then locate the location of the headquarters of the Warriors Den!”

Revendor said hurriedly: “Lord,”

“Do you want to go to Manhattan Hospital now to find out?”

“Let’s go! We must go!” Victoria said firmly:

“This time, I want to see people alive,”

“And I want to see corpses if they are dead!”

After that, Victoria told Revendor:

“Take a taxi to Manhattan Hospital.”

“This time when you come to New York,”

“Don’t let the local Army Governor’s Office know about it.”

“Okay!”

Chapter 5960

New York, Manhattan Hospital.

At this time, Manhattan Hospital was still as busy as ever.

The medical staff are busy treating illnesses and saving lives,

But the security department is as anxious as ants on a hot pot.

The reason why they are anxious is because two very difficult things happened this morning.

The first thing is that the patient in ward 1707 was found dead in the hospital bed early this morning.

It was initially determined that the cause of death was acute morphine poisoning.

The specific details are still awaited from the autopsy.

The hospital checked the patient's medical records.

Due to the car accident, he was admitted to the hospital,

So in order to relieve the pain, he was indeed injected with morphine last night,

However, the recorded dose was very safe and unlikely to cause morphine poisoning,

So the possibility of homicide cannot be ruled out.

The second thing was that a person died in the hospital.

As a result, the staff member in charge of the monitoring system this morning found that the system prompted that there were some small loopholes that needed to be repaired,

So he chose automatic repair.

After the repair was completed,

He discovered that all the hospital's monitoring records had disappeared inexplicably.

Someone had just died over there, and the surveillance video here disappeared.

Not to mention the police, even the hospital staff felt that this matter was not normal.

But it would be embarrassing to investigate this matter,

Because no one can confirm whether those surveillance videos disappeared before the system was repaired or during the system repair process.

If it is the former, then it is most likely the murderer;

if it is the latter, then there is a possibility of coincidence.

But in addition, there is another strange thing,

That is, two family members of patient 1707 have disappeared,

And one of them is the famous Pavel Chen.

Now even the police felt that his head was as big as eight.

Pavel was the son-in-law of the An family and a typical aristocratic class in New York.

If there were any shortcomings in this,

It would definitely attract national attention.

As a result, the police dispatched a large chunk of manpower to the Hospital to conduct investigations and collect various evidences.

Victoria and Revendor had just gotten out of the taxi.

Before they entered the Hospital, Victoria had already frowned.

A large amount of spiritual energy separated from her body,

And she conducted a quick inspection of the entire building at a very fast speed.

Then she frowned and said, "Both of them are not here."

Revendor said in surprise: "Lord,"

"Both of them lost contact here, but they are not here,"

"Could it be that there really was an accident?"

Victoria withdrew her spiritual energy and said with a solemn expression:

"I just used my spiritual energy to investigate,"

"And found that there are especially many people."

"After listening to their conversation, it seems that the police are looking for clues."

“I guess it is related to the two of them.”

“You wait for me here and I will go in and take a look.”

Revendor nodded lightly and said respectfully:

“Lord, please be more careful.”

Victoria ignored him and stepped into the gate of the Hospital.

As soon as she entered the gate,

She saw two policemen on duty guarding the place,

So she walked directly in front of them, looked at one of them, and said expressionlessly

“What mission are you performing here?”

That policeman’s whole person seemed to have had his soul taken away for an instant,

And he said dull-ly:

“We are ordered to stand by here and wait for further notification from the on-site commander.”

Victoria asked again: “What happened on the 17th floor?”

“What are your people looking for?”

The policeman said truthfully: “There was a murder on the 17th floor.”

“A patient who was brought here yesterday was found dead of acute morphine poisoning this morning.”

“It cannot be ruled out that someone injected a large amount of morphine into his body before his death.”

Victoria continued to ask: “What is the identity of the deceased?”

The policeman said: “He was the personal assistant of Pavel Chen,”

“The son-in-law of the An family from China.”

Chapter 5961

Hearing the other party's answer,

Victoria's heart suddenly sank deeper.

Both Pavel and Loyal disappeared in this hospital,

And Pavel's assistant died in this hospital.

It doesn't take much to think about it,

It must be the work of enemies secretly.

Now there is only one corpse left among the three people,

And the other two seemed to have disappeared from the world,

Which made Victoria extremely uneasy.

Thinking that Pavel's assistant was found dead in the morning,

And that Pavel and Loyal disappeared here in the early morning and before dawn,

Victoria speculated that if they had been attacked,

The other party should have eliminated Pavel and Loyal,

And then killed Pavel's assistant.

She couldn't help but ask herself in her heart:

"Why didn't the other party let go of Pavel's assistant who was hit by a car?"

"What threat would a patient lying on the hospital bed bring to him?"

"Had the assistant seen them?"

Thinking of this, she immediately asked the policeman:

"Is there any evidence to prove that the deceased was murdered?"

The policeman shook his head and said:

"It is currently speculated that it was a homicide,"

"But no direct evidence has been found yet."

“Today we started to investigate the morphine use from various departments of the Hospital.”

“Use the situation and see if we can find clues.”

Victoria asked: “How long will it take?”

The police thought for a while:

“Now a considerable part of the police force is cooperating with the Routhchild family to find their stolen antiques,”

“So the progress of this case’s investigation should be relatively slow,”

“At least two or three months, my personal estimate.”

“Two or three months?!”

Victoria gritted her teeth in hatred and asked,

“Have you got the surveillance video from yesterday to this morning?”

The policeman said truthfully:

“I discovered this morning that all the surveillance videos have been destroyed.”

Victoria asked again: "Can the data be restored?"

The policeman shook his head and said:

"It can't be restored."

"The other party's methods are very professional."

"All The storage equipment was completely destroyed,"

"And after professional assessment,"

"It was determined that not even a single byte could be recovered."

Victoria was furious.

She had just used her spiritual energy to search the entire Hospital,

And could not detect any trace of spiritual energy,

Which proved that the other party had already handled the scene very cleanly.

Now even the surveillance video has been completely destroyed and cannot be restored,

This means that the other party has cut off the clues from the perspective of criminal investigation.

She suppressed the nervousness in her heart and asked the policeman:

“Then do you know about Pavel’s movements?”

“No.” The policeman said truthfully:

“We have tried many ways to contact him,”

“But there has been no news. We speculate that he has disappeared.”

Victoria’s expression was extremely gloomy.

She never expected that she would arrive in New York with great expectations,

Thinking that she would be able to take advantage of the opportunity to obtain the most precious treasure,

The Sifang Baozhuang.

However, she did not expect that before any news about the Sifang Baozhuang could be found,

Two of her generals disappeared at the same time,

And they were also missing. No clues were left.

Angry, she asked again:

“Pavel disappeared here early this morning.”

“Don’t you know how he left the hospital?”

“No.” The policeman said truthfully:

“All the surveillance videos are gone.”

“To find out his clues, we can only rely on criminal investigation experts to search the scene bit by bit.”

“However, the clues at the scene have also been destroyed.”

“Not even a complete footprint or fingerprint can be extracted,”

“So it is not yet known how they left.”

As a confidant of Simon Routhchild,

Although Hank does not know Eastern martial arts,

He is a very professional top agent and is very good at handling various traces and clues.

Charlie asked him to stay here yesterday in the end to clear up all these clues,

So that the police and Victoria can't find any breakthrough point for a while.

Victoria also felt a deep sense of powerlessness.

She thought of the Sifang Baozhuang and asked again:

“Was the antique dealer named Peter Zhou protected here by you before?”

“Where is he now?”

Then the policeman said:

“Peter Zhou was acquitted and released last night.”

“The police and FBI responsible for protecting him also evacuated overnight,”

“And then he disappeared.”

Victoria frowned even more tightly and murmured in her heart:

“The two of the generals are missing, and the antique dealer is also missing.”

“Could it be that the mysterious enemy is also targeting the Sifang Baozhuang?!”

“Yes! That must be the case!”

“The mysterious man has a close relationship with the Master,”

“And maybe he also knows the origin of the Sifang Baozhuang. And the purpose,”

“Could it be that this matter was preempted by him?!”

Chapter 5962

When she thought of this,

Victoria felt as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

Loyal and Pavel were important to her,

But they were nothing compared to the four treasures that could influence the world.

The Sifang Baozhuang can influence the state of the Tang Dynasty.

If she can obtain it, the fortune of the Warriors Den will be greatly boosted,

And her strength may be doubled;

For Victoria, what's more important is that if Warriors Den's fortune skyrockets,

Her personal fortune will surely be unmatched by anyone.

She felt that she had not had good luck in searching for the secret of immortality,

And the key to the next five hundred years of life.

Recently, the Warriors Den was repeatedly hit hard by an enemy hiding in the dark,

And even Victoria was tortured.

Having trouble sleeping and eating,

All these things revealed the fact that her fortune had begun to decline sharply.

Although Victoria is very strong, she has lived for four hundred years.

Her fate is like a towering tree that has grown for four hundred years.

The four hundred annual rings are constantly strengthening it.

It has already become as strong as iron.

She couldn't resolve it herself.

Even if a Feng Shui master like Lai Qinghua was called over,

He would not be able to resolve her fate dilemma in the face of such a super destiny with four hundred years of buffs.

Therefore, Victoria felt that her destiny dilemma could only be resolved by a national treasure like the Sifang Baozhu.

Because of this, when she came to New York this time,

She had already made up her mind to get the Sifang Baozhu no matter what,

And she absolutely could not afford to lose this point.

It was precisely because she was determined to win the Sifang Baozhu,

That she asked Pavel and Loyal to keep an eye on the antique dealer.

After all, in her opinion, the antique dealer is the only clue to find the Sifang Baozhuang.

As long as he can pry open his mouth,

She will definitely get the whereabouts of the Sifang Baozhuang.

But now the whereabouts of the Sifang Baozhu are unknown,

And the only antique dealer who knows the clues also disappeared a few hours ago.

The clues about the Sifang Baozhu have been completely cut off!

Victoria, furious, saw that the police officer in front of her could no longer provide any valuable clues,

So she looked at another police officer and asked coldly:

“Do you have any clues to add to the questions I just asked?”

The policeman shook his head and said:

“I have nothing to add.”

Victoria looked disappointed and said to the two of them in a cold voice:

“You two, remember, don’t mention your encounter with me to anyone.”

“If you have any progress or clues here,”

“Just come to the Starbucks opposite the hospital and find me.”

The two policemen’s eyes were still empty,

But their expressions were very firm and they nodded their heads respectfully:

“We will remember this!”

Victoria ignored them.

Turned around and walked out of the hospital.

Revendor was waiting outside the hospital.

When he saw Victoria coming out so quickly,

He quickly stepped forward and asked in a low voice:

“Master Ying, why did you come out so quickly?”

“Have you found any clues?”

Victoria shook her head gloomily.

She felt like everything was impossible to do,

But she couldn't give up, so she coldly told Revendor:

“Go and inform Robinson of the Zuojun Governor's Mansion,”

“And ask him to mobilize all the intelligence networks of the Zuojun Governor’s Mansion in the United States.”

“Find the whereabouts of Pavel, Loyal, and the antique dealer at all costs!”

“If anyone can find it, I will reward you heavily!”

Revendor said hurriedly: “Okay, Lord, I will inform him now!”

After that, Revendor asked again “Lord,”

“Do you think you need your subordinates to arrange a hotel to stay temporarily?”

Victoria shook her head, pointed to the Starbucks across the road and said,

“Going there, I want a cup of coffee.”

Revendor quickly followed Victoria across the street.

Came to the Starbucks and found a window seat to sit down.

Afterward, Revendor diligently ordered a cup of iced Americano for Victoria,

Brought it to Victoria respectfully, and then said:

“Lord, Robinson has already started taking action.”

“Okay.” Victoria nodded, and the cup of coffee,

Ordered but did not drink,

But kept looking through the window at the Hospital Building outside the window across the road.

Immediately afterward, she saw a policeman running out in a hurry,

It was the one she had questioned before.

Seeing the other person running towards the Starbucks where she was,

She suddenly felt happy and thought to herself:

“Maybe I have found a clue?”

Thinking of this, Victoria silently recited the magic formula in her heart and released a little spiritual energy.

All the guests in the Starbucks were all instantly controlled by her,

Turning a blind eye and a deaf ear to everything she said.

Soon, the policeman ran into Starbucks.

When he saw Victoria, he quickly ran to her and said respectfully:

“We have just confirmed something.”

Victoria said coldly: “Speak quickly!”

The policeman Truthfully said:

“Some patients reported that they heard the sound of a helicopter above the hospital early this morning!”

Victoria frowned: “Could it be that they escaped by helicopter?”

Thinking of this, she immediately said to Revendor on the side:

“Inform Robinson to thoroughly check all the helicopters,”

“Especially the ones owned by the An family to see which one has visited Manhattan Hospital early this morning!”

Chapter 5963

The main area covered by the Zuojun Governor's Office is the Americas, with North America having better economic development as the top priority.

The An family itself is the second-largest family in North America,

Pavel has been an undercover agent in the Warriors Den for many years, so they knew everything about An family's situation.

Victoria asked them to investigate An family's helicopter,

And they immediately focused their attention on An family's general aviation company.

Robinson gave an order, and all the more than a thousand scouts from the Left Army Governor's Office,

Those who had been dormant in the United States and had been completely silent for many days were dispatched.

A small number of them began to look for clues about Pavel and Loyal,

While more people infiltrated all over New York to look for clues about the Routhchild family's stolen antique.

At the same time, the scouts closest to the general aviation company have gone to the general aviation company site as quickly as possible to conduct investigations.

Scouts are directly affiliated with the Fifth Army Governor's Mansion within the Warriors Den.

They are an important channel for obtaining intelligence in the Fifth Army Governor's Mansion.

Every scout has undergone extremely professional and rigorous training by the Warriors Den,

And all of them must take poison to ensure their loyalty to the Warriors Den.

In less than half an hour, the nearest scouts had already rushed to the scene of An family's general navigation company.

It doesn't matter if we go there, the scouts immediately discovered that a fire broke out in An family's general navigation company last night,

And the fire seemed to have been put out not long ago.

After inquiring, we learned that a fire broke out in one of the helicopter hangars in the early morning.

One helicopter was destroyed in the fire. No casualties were found at the scene.

The scout realized that the situation was unusual and immediately reported the news to his superiors.

After the Zuojun Governor's Office learned the news,

While feeding it back to Revendor,

He immediately activated his high-authority undercover agent hidden in the New York State Assembly to gain an in-depth understanding of the fire situation.

After Revendor received the news, he reported to Victoria with a solemn expression:

"Lord, the Zuo Army Governor's Office has received news that a fire broke out in the general aviation company where An's family is located in New York in the early morning,"

"Destroying a helicopter, but no casualties have been found yet."

Victoria immediately frowned and said sternly:

"Fire, another fire! Twenty years ago, Changying and Margaret also died in a fire!"

"To this day, I have no way of determining who died in that fire, if it were the two of them?"

After saying that, she said with a gloomy expression:

"Changying's fire is to make me unable to confirm."

"This time, they want me to have nowhere to start!"

"If in this fire no one died this time, why did the other party set this fire?"

Revendor nodded: "The fire in the hangar must not be a coincidence, it must be to cover up some clues."

After that, he said with a solemn expression:

"That time in Cyprus, the other party just destroyed it directly."

"The entire copper mine was lost."

"If time had not been rushed, they might not even have left us the body parts of the earl."

"Last time it was an explosion, this time it was a fire."

"It seems that the situation is not optimistic!"

Victoria immediately asked: "Are there any other clues?!"

Revendor said hurriedly: "Back to the Lord,"

"Robinson has activated the highest level undercover agent and will definitely find out as quickly as possible!"

Victoria nodded lightly and said coldly:

"Order all the scouts of the Right Army Dudu's Mansion stationed in Europe to arrive in New York as soon as possible."

"All the scouts of the Central Army, the Front Army, and the Rear Army Dudu's Mansion have entered the first level of combat readiness and will arrive in New York before noon tomorrow!"

"I want to conduct a carpet search in New York, and we must send people to find clues about antique dealers!"

Revendor said immediately: "I obey!"

...

New York scouts quickly found some valuable clues.

The first clue was that the surveillance system of the General Navigation Company was hacked last night.

Ordered all to be shut down, so no monitoring records were left within the general aviation company,

And the person who ordered the shutdown to be monitored turned out to be Pavel himself.

Immediately afterward, the general aviation company's on-site scouts sent back news.

Since the scene was almost completely burned, it was indeed difficult to find valuable clues.

They sent people to sneak into the fire scene,

Took advantage of the chaos to collect some samples from the scene,

And used luminol Reagents for rapid testing.

Luminol reagent is one of the most common detection methods in criminal investigation.

It can use special chemical reactions to cause the hemoglobin in the blood to react with it to emit blue light,

Thereby identifying the presence of blood.

Even trace amounts of blood stains after cleaning can be detected.

However, the entire scene had been specially cleaned by professionals from the Routhchild family.

Not to mention that the blood stains could not be detected,

Even the DNA had been removed, so the scouts did not find any evidence of the presence of anyone at the fire scene.

After Revendor conveyed this result to Victoria,

Victoria immediately frowned and asked:

"There are really no casualties at the fire scene?!"

Revendor replied: "Back to the Lord,"

"So far, no clues related to personnel have been found at the scene,"

"Not even a single hair burned by the fire was found."

Victoria said coldly: "It's impossible."

"Since the other party set the fire, it must be to destroy the clues,"

"Otherwise why bother? In a Lord's game, no move will be useless!"

After saying that, Victoria said again:

"Let them check again quickly! Check the employees of the general aviation company,"

"Who was on duty yesterday, who they saw, and what was unusual? Ask them all!"

Revendor said hurriedly: "Okay Lord, I will do that now!"

Soon, the scout followed Victoria's request, made some inquiries, and sent back the news.

After Revendor received the news, he was shocked and quickly reported to Victoria:

"Lord, there is news! Late last night,"

"Pavel personally arranged the helicopter."

"He asked the pilot of the General Aviation Company to fly the helicopter to the vicinity of Manhattan Hospital."

"The helicopter received after that, he went directly to the roof of Manhattan Hospital."

Victoria frowned: "Then what?"

Revendor said: "Then Pavel sent the pilot away."

"He meant that he could control the helicopter by himself,"

"And the pilot did not dare to be disobedient,"

"He left the helicopter with him and left directly."

Victoria asked again: "What other clues did the pilot know?"

"Nothing," Revendor said:

"After the pilot left the hospital, he took a taxi home to rest."

"Today he was summoned by the police to assist in the investigation."

As he spoke, Revendor added: "The police also investigated the employees on duty in the hangar early this morning."

"The other party said that before dawn, Pavel flew the helicopter back to the general aviation company alone,"

"And he towed the helicopter after entering the hangar, Pavel sent him away."

"It didn't take long for the hangar to catch fire,"

"And the fire was very big as soon as it started as if it was man-made."

Chapter 5964

Victoria was silent for a moment, then said dejectedly:

"It seems like Loyal should be dead."

"I really didn't expect that the four great earls under me, who had been in the world for decades without a single defeat,"

"Would all fall one after another in such a short period of time."

Speaking of this, she shook her head.

He clenched his fists and growled with a ferocious expression:

"The most unacceptable thing to me is that four counts died."

"We didn't even touch the shadow of who killed them."

"Whose name was it and how many people were under his command?"

"I don't know these. I don't know anything!"

"In more than three hundred years, except for the time when I was chased into the Hundred Thousand Mountains by the Qing army,"

"I have never been as passive as I am today! Dmn it!"

Revendor's expression was a little sad, but more of a worry.

The death of the four great earls will inevitably have a huge impact on the entire Warriors Den,

And will make himself, the three elders, and the Wu family who command the Fifth Army Governor's Mansion doubt and worry about the future.

Once doubts arise in everyone's mind, the stability that has lasted for three hundred years will be broken from within.

At this time, Revendor suddenly received a call,"

"And then his face changed drastically, and he blurted out to Victoria:

"Lord! The Zuo Army Governor's Office came to report that it was found that Pavel chartered a business jet and took off from New York in the early morning of this morning and went to China!"

"What?!" Victoria's heart skipped a beat and she blurted out:

"Is that so?!"

"It's absolutely true!" Revendor said firmly:

"He was indeed the one who chartered the plane, and the route application was from New York.."

"The plane took off more than three hours now!"

Victoria's heart tightened and asked:

"Do you think Pavel is on that plane?!"

Revendor blurted out: "Lord, this subordinate doesn't dare to say too much,"

"But the time when this plane took off was too coincidental,"

"And the antique dealer also disappeared."

"It cannot be ruled out that Pavel controlled the antique dealer first,"

"And then got the treasure you wanted and took it with him."

"The possibility of the treasure escaping to China..."

At this point, Revendor overturned his guess, shook his head and said:

"No, Pavel has always been valued by you, and his parents, and siblings are in our hands,"

"He will never dare to betray you, not to mention, he himself needs to take the antidote regularly."

"Without the antidote, even if he betrays you,"

"How many days can he survive?"

"No matter how you look at it, there is no need to betray you!"

Victoria shook her head: "Today's situation is no longer the same as it was in the past three hundred years."

"In the past three hundred years, I have never encountered any opponent,"

"Nor have I encountered anyone who can detoxify the poison I made."

"But now, we have a strong opponent. Maybe he has a way to detoxify it!"

Speaking of this, Victoria added: "Think about it, that time in Cyprus,"

"The entire copper mine was destroyed, but only the body tissue of Earl was found."

"This proves that the other party has transferred the others alive."

"Otherwise, he could have blown everyone to death in the copper mine."

"Why would those dead soldiers and knightly guards be willing to be transferred out by him,"

"Knowing that they would not survive seven days without the antidote?"

"It is very likely that the other party has already solved the poison problem!"

Revendor looked stern and asked quickly:

"Lord, do you want to find a way to stop that plane?!"

"Stop it! We must stop it!"

Victoria said without hesitation: "Let us infiltrate people in the U.S. intelligence system reported to the U.S. Department of Homeland Security with their real names,"

"Saying that someone was carrying important secrets and escaping to China on that plane."

"The plane would be ordered to return for investigation!"

Revendor said subconsciously: "Lord, we can just find someone to report this kind of thing anonymously."

"If we ask the person we infiltrated to report it with a real name, then he might expose himself."

"It doesn't matter." Victoria faced said expressionlessly:

"Tell him that this is a good opportunity for him to make a contribution."

"After reporting, let him commit suicide directly."

"After his death, his family will be able to take care of themselves in peace in the future."

"As long as he dies, not only will he not be exposing himself,"

"The Americans will become more convinced that there is something behind it."

"In that case, even if they send out the Air Force, they will definitely get the plane back!"

The U.S. Department of Homeland Security received a very important tip early in the morning.

An agent affiliated with the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) reported to the National Security Agency under his real name,

Claiming that someone on a business jet that took off from New York a few hours ago was heading to China carrying highly confidential information related to defense chips.

The National Security Agency receives many similar messages every day through various channels,

But experience has proven that most of them are false, and some are even hoaxes.

However, this tip came from an agent from a brother department,

And the credibility was immediately increased infinitely.

After all, they are all colleagues and they all know the seriousness of national defense work,

And it is about the jobs and corresponding legal responsibilities.

No one will joke about this kind of thing.

Just when the National Security Bureau was preparing to discuss countermeasures,

Another piece of news came that shocked them.

The DIA agent who provided the information actually fell from the building and died!

Although it is not yet possible to determine whether the agent committed suicide or was murdered,

Based on his reaction just now, everyone in the Department of Homeland Security felt like a thorn in their backs,

And instinctively believed that there must be a big conspiracy.

So, they carried out emergency deployment as quickly as possible and formulated an emergency plan.

First of all, the target plane must be ordered to turn around and return;

Secondly, in view of the 911 incident more than 20 years ago,

In order to prevent the other party from making irrational behavior,

The other party cannot be allowed to return to the bustling metropolis of New York.

Therefore, the Security Bureau at the US-Canada border found a small airport in northern Vermont and asked the other party to land at the designated airport.

Once again, they sent agents, police, and troops to the airport to make complete preparations.

At the same time, the Vermont National Guard sent two F35s to take off in advance to Canadian airspace to pick them up.

Accompany the aircraft until the target aircraft lands at the designated airport to avoid accidents to the greatest extent.

After the plane lands, the police and agents will take full control of the plane,

Arrest and interrogate all personnel on the plane,

And use the most professional means to conduct the most detailed inspection of the plane.

At this moment, this ultra-long-range private jet leased by Pavel is flying in Hudson Bay in Canada.

Although the plane had been flying for more than three hours,

It had only flown one-fifth of the fifteen-hour long flight.

Its flight route is from the sky over Canada,

Then through the Bering Strait between the United States and Russia,

And via the sky over Japan to Eastcliff.

Chapter 5965

According to the original route from New York to Eastcliff,

It only took them thirteen hours to complete the flight.

However, because the war in Eastern Europe had not yet been extinguished,

The route needed to detour through Russian airspace,

Which added an additional two hours to the flight.

For such a long route, the charter flight cost alone would be more than 2 million yuan,

But at this time, except for the crew members, there was not even a single passenger in the cabin.

At this time, the crew members had already turned on the autopilot,

Allowing the aircraft to fly smoothly at an altitude of 11,000 meters.

However, at this time, they suddenly received radio communications from ground air traffic control, requiring them to immediately return to Hudson Bay by taking a completed turn,

Returned to the United States, and landed as required at a small airport north of Burlington, Vermont.

The city of Burlington is only 60 kilometers away from the US-Canada border,

And the small airport in its north is even less than 20 kilometers away from the border.

This airport has been gradually abandoned by the civil aviation system over the years,

And is currently mainly used by private flying clubs.

Since air traffic control did not explain over the radio why the flight was suddenly required to return,

The flight had to land at an airport that was almost abandoned by the civil aviation system,

The captain asked the other party over the radio why they wanted him to return.

But the air traffic control only told them that the order to return was issued by the American air traffic control,

And they did not know it, but the crew must fly the plane back,

Otherwise, the crew members may be arrested for refusing to obey air control.

Naturally, the pilot did not dare to disobey the air traffic control instructions,

So the plane left a circular trail over Hudson Bay and returned to the United States.

Two F35 fighter jets from the Vermont National Guard also took off immediately and headed to Canadian airspace to receive them.

At this moment, Revendor saw on the flight software that the plane chartered by Pavel had completed its U-turn,

And was flying back to the United States.

He reported to Victoria: "Lord, the plane has returned."

As soon as he finished speaking, he received another piece of intelligence from the scouts and quickly reported to Victoria:

"Lord, I just received the news from the scouts ahead."

"Two F35s of the Vermont National Guard took off in an emergency and flew north towards Canada."

"It is estimated that it is to monitor the plane that picked up Pavel."

Victoria nodded and said calmly:

"If Pavel and the treasure are really on this plane,"

"The treasure will inevitably fall into the hands of the US military first."

"Routhchild family is deeply rooted in the United States."

"Since they lost things, the U.S. military will definitely return them to them."

After that, Victoria said coldly:

"Inform Robinson and immediately mobilize all undercover agents hidden in the U.S. security department to follow them comprehensively."

"In this operation, first confirmed which airport the plane would land at,"

"Then find a way to confirm whether the antique that Pavel and the Routhchild family were looking for is on the plane,"

"And at the same time immediately dispatched all available personnel to upstate New York."

"Stand by, and once it is confirmed that the thing is on the plane,"

"Immediately take action and snatch it back at all costs!"

Revendor was horrified, and it took him a long time to come back to his senses,

And said nervously: "Lord, if you directly get it from the hands of the National Security Agency, will things get out of hand..."

After that, he quickly suggested: "This subordinate feels that if the things are really on this plane,"

"Then we can wait for the National Security Agency to get the things."

"After returning it to the Routhchild family, then snatch the thing back from the Routhchild family."

Victoria said with a stern expression, without any doubt:

"No! As long as the thing is confirmed to be on this plane,"

"It will not be allowed for a moment."

"If another accident causes me to miss it, the more than 300-year-old foundation of the Warriors Den will also be implicated!"

"Therefore, we must take advantage of it before the National Security Agency knows the purpose of this thing!"

Revendor I was shocked to hear that.

He couldn't understand why Victoria,

Who was always cautious, and took such a big risk this time.

Stealing things from the Department of Homeland Security in the United States is almost equivalent to a large-scale terrorist attack!

Once the incident occurs, no matter whether it succeeds or fails,

Warriors Den will become the number one enemy of the United States.

Its nature is so bad that it even surpasses Ben Ladin.

This is almost tantamount to seeking death!

No matter what, they shouldn't take such a big risk.

However, Victoria didn't think so.

Four hundred years of her five-hundred-year life span have passed.

Now she is about to enter the real middle age and old age.

The 300-year-old foundation of the Warriors Den was certainly important,

But nothing was more important than her own life.

Over the years, her efforts to find the secret of immortality,

And extending her life to a thousand years has been repeatedly frustrating.

The last time she was in Shiwanda Mountain, she suffered another huge blow and fright,

Which made her more and more anxious.

She also became less and less confident about extending her life span to five hundred years,

And felt that this wish was almost impossible to accomplish.

However, the appearance of the Sifang Baozhu suddenly rekindled her hope of extending her life for a thousand years.

She warned herself in her heart that she must seize this golden opportunity no matter what!

Because this is probably the last chance that God will favor her!

She must try her best to grasp it!

Victoria knew the background of the Sifang Baozhuang, and even knew that in the Tang Dynasty,

The Sifang Baozhuang was an important national weapon that could protect the country.

She is a Lord of Taoism.

She knows very well that even if the magic power of the Sifang Baozhu has declined after so many years,

Its remaining magic power will definitely be of great help to individuals or a small and medium-sized group.

The Routhchild family who owns it does not understand spiritual energy,

Cultivation, or understanding of the core formation of the Sifang Baozhu.

They have flourished for two to three hundred years just by quietly holding it.

This is the Sifang Baozhu. The best proof that Zhuang's mana still exists.

Therefore, facing the Sifang Baozhu,

Victoria felt that under the background her pursuit of life extension was almost hopeless,

What did the life and death of Warriors Den mean?

A hundred years later, if she died, would she still leave Warriors Den to the descendants of the Wu family to be free and unrestrained?

It's simply a fool's dream!

If she is bound to die in a hundred years,

What is the significance of Warriors Den's existence?

It would be more satisfying to let them all be buried with themselves!

So, what if after this operation, the Warriors Den will provoke the United States and be surrounded and suppressed by the United States?

Chapter 5966

With her own strength, although Victoria cannot protect the entire Warriors Den,

It is still very easy to find a safe place to hide and live out the remaining one hundred years in a down-to-earth manner.

And if this adventure can allow her to obtain the Sifang Baozhu,

Then her overall fortune will skyrocket,

And her chances of obtaining the secret of immortality will be much greater!

It is even possible that it will bring about a major breakthrough in cultivation!

As long as she finds the opportunity to extend her life to a thousand years,

The Warriors Den will be gone, and she can build a new one!

Moreover, what if it offends the United States?

Tens or a hundred years later, all the current high-level officials in the United States will be buried,

And everything about the Warriors Den will be dusted by the years.

Who will still miss Victoria for a hundred years?

When the time comes, she will change her appearance,

Create another Warrior's Den, and live another five hundred years!

Those five hundred years are the five hundred years when her hands and eyes can reach the sky,

By that time, the Little Warriors Den will no longer be able to catch an eye!

However, if she hesitates at all and causes any changes to the Sifang Treasure Building,

It will definitely become the biggest regret of his life!

Thinking of this, Victoria strengthened her belief.

She stood up and said coldly: "Let's go all the way north to the U.S.-Canada border first."

"After the exact information comes,"

"We will go to the airport designated by the Department of Homeland Security to see what happens!"

Revendor said hurriedly: "Lord, you want to go to the scene in person?"

"Isn't it too dangerous? In the opinion of this subordinate,"

"Let Robinson's people handle this matter so that you won't be exposed for this..."

Revendor is Victoria's junior and a loyal servant.

He knows that Victoria's identity is extremely special,

And she also holds the shocking secret of immortality for four hundred years.

She must not risk herself unless absolutely necessary.

Moreover, in his opinion, three of the four great earls have died,

And Victoria did not personally intervene in the first three deaths.

Naturally, Victoria did not have to risk her life for Loyal,

A mere Pavel, and the unknown treasure.

Victoria no longer concealed herself at this time.

She looked at Revendor and said in a stern and anxious tone:

"Loyal's life or death is not important, nor is Pavel's life or death."

"What is important is the antique dealer and what he has in his hands."

"A unique treasure that can change the fate of the Warriors Den!"

"Finding it may be the biggest opportunity in the more than 300 years since the Warriors Den was founded!"

"The reason why I came to the United States in person is to get it!"

"If we can get it, it would be the best!"

"If we can't get it, we must find a way to destroy it!"

"If it really falls into the hands of that mysterious opponent,"

"It will be the biggest threat to me through these years!"

At this point, Victoria's expression became extremely gloomy,

And she gritted her teeth and said:

"You also know that over the years, whether Margaret is dead or not has always been a big worry on my mind!"

"I have invested so much energy and layout in the An family for twenty years just to find an opportunity to force her to show up,"

"But the result was not what I wanted every time! She even brought heavy losses to us!"

"I am not worried about anything else."

"I am only worried that Margaret is not dead."

"If that mysterious person is hers, what will happen to us?"

"If you say that, that is the worst result!"

"If this is true, Margaret will be the first enemy with the ability to influence the life and death of the Warriors Den!"

"And if they are allowed to get that peerless treasure this time,"

"The balance of victory may be completely lean towards her!"

Revendor looked horrified and said subconsciously:

"Lord... the peerless treasure you mentioned, really has such a powerful effect?"

Victoria said: "Whoever gets it can conquer the world."

After that, Victoria looked at Revendor, her tone was majestic and arrogant,

And she said in a cold voice:

"Revendor, you don't have to worry about the life and death of Warriors Den,"

"Let alone the life and death of other Wu family members."

"Today I promise you a great opportunity. If one day I can find the method of refining the pill and successfully extend my life for thousands of years,"

"Then it will be a piece of cake to refine the Eternal Green Pill."

"At that time, I will give you one Eternal Green pill and will grant you five hundred years of life!"

At this point, Victoria paused for a moment, looked at him, and said:

"If Warriors Den is gone, you and I can build another one!"

"If other Wu family members are dead, you still have the blood of the Wu family in your body."

"Five hundred years will be enough for you to spread the branches and leaves of the Wu family."

"At that time, you will be the ancestor of the Wu family and create a new Wu family."

"If one day I live as long as heaven, isn't it wonderful that our family will last forever?"

Revendor felt as if he had been struck by lightning, feeling numb from his scalp to his toes!

A life span of five hundred years was something he didn't even dare to think about!

After all, he knew that Victoria relied on Patriarch Meng's everlasting elixir to live up to five hundred years,

So how could he have such an incredible opportunity?

However, once Victoria mentioned the chance of living for a thousand years,
She will become a being like Patriarch Meng.

By then, wouldn't he have become the same existence she was back then?

If Patriarch Meng could give her the Eternal Eternal Life Pill,

Then naturally she could also give herself the Eternal Eternal Life Pill!

Patriarch Meng could give her five hundred years of life,

So she could also give herself five hundred years of life!

Thinking of this, Revendor could hardly control himself.

He wanted to kneel in front of Victoria and knock his head to the ground one
by one until his head was smashed.

Victoria saw his excitement and ecstasy and also saw that he wanted to kneel
down.

Victoria held up Revendor's body with a spiritual energy,

Preventing him from kneeling down.

At the same time, she said: "Revendor, remember, I only say this to you,"

"And I will never say it to the second person in the future."

"You must also keep this in mind and not reveal anything to anyone, do you
understand?"

Revendor's voice trembled with excitement, and he said repeatedly:

"Don't worry, Lord, I understand!"

"I am willing to go all out to assist the Lord in this life,"

"Through mountains of swords and seas of fire. Even if I die!"

Victoria nodded with satisfaction and said:

"From today on, you must correct your mentality."

"As long as you and I can live forever and have to give up on more than ten thousand people in the Warriors Den,"

"Even if they all die, it will not be a pity!"

"These people are the cannon fodder I have trained for more than three hundred years,"

"And when it's time for them to die, they will just die!"

Chapter 5967

The life and death of more than 100,000 people in the Warriors Den,

Told from Victoria's mouth, are nothing more than trivial matters.

It seems that she is not talking about the lives of more than 100,000 people,

But more than 100,000 ants.

What's more important is that quite a few of them are direct descendants of the Wu family,

And they are also the younger generations of Victoria!

Although Revendor has long been indifferent to the life and death of those around him,

He has not yet reached Victoria's level.

At this moment, he finally realized the difference between himself and the Evil Lord.

He doesn't care about the life and death of some people;

but the Lord doesn't care about the life and death of everyone at all.

In Victoria's view, as long as she can get the next five hundred years of life,

She can sacrifice the lives of more than 100,000 people in the Warriors Den at any time.

However, this did not scare Revendor.

After all, the conditions given by Victoria were so tempting,

That he began to look forward to the future promised by her.

So, he said to Victoria with a resolute expression:

"Thank you, Lord, for enlightening me. I understand!"

"Okay."

Victoria nodded with satisfaction.

At this moment, Revendor received the news and blurted out emotionally:

"Lord, there is news!"

“The US National Security Agency designated the plane to land at a small airport near the US-Canada border.”

“Half an hour’s flight time, their agents and special forces have already gathered at the airport!”

Victoria asked coldly: “How many people are there?”

Revendor said: “About 200 people, the actual difference will not be too big.”

Okay!” Victoria nodded: “Two hundred people, no problem,”

“Let’s go there now!”

“In addition, let all the combatants near New York gather quickly,”

“And arrive at the target airport within two hours!”

Revendor said hurriedly: “Lord, that airport is almost 400 kilometers away from us.”

“If you want to get there in two hours, the only way is to take a helicopter.”

“The area is now on high alert.”

“If hundreds or thousands of people go there by helicopter,”

“The target may be too big.”

“And it’s not realistic to coordinate so many helicopters in a short period of time...”

Victoria frowned and asked, “How long will it take to drive?”

Revendor said, “It will take five hours at the fastest...”

“Dmn it!” Victoria’s expression was ferocious.

Unexpectedly, these four hundred kilometers turned out to be the biggest obstacle.

Revendor was right.

If they really wanted to organize hundreds or even thousands of people to fly there,

They would need at least hundreds of helicopters.

This was simply a fantasy.

In desperation, Victoria had no choice but to grit her teeth and said:

“Ask Robinson to immediately arrange for a helicopter to come over and pick us up on the top floor of Manhattan Hospital,”

“And then select fifty of the best scouts to rush over and wait for my dispatch.”

“If that doesn’t work, I’ll go grab it myself!”

Revendor did not dare to say more,

And immediately said with his hands in hand: “I obey!”

Soon, a helicopter roared over,

Picked up Victoria and Revendor on the top floor of Manhattan Hospital,

And flew non-stop to the U.S.-Canada border.

After calculation, the pilot estimated that he could arrive near the target airport,

Within one hour and forty minutes, which made Victoria relieved.

Although a large number of people can’t get through it,

With her own strength,

It should be easy to snatch an antique from a group of agents and soldiers.

Just when she was ambitious, the helicopter pilot suddenly received a radio message:

“N77DT, this is NYPD, you are leaving New York airspace.”

“Please return to New York airspace immediately,”

“Land at the designated location, and undergo inspection!”

The helicopter pilot was stunned for a moment.

NYPD is the abbreviation of the New York Police Department,

N77DT is the registration number of the helicopter he is driving.

This means that the police just shouted at them.

This pilot is a member of the Warriors Den in New York.

Before today, he had been silent at the New York headquarters of the Warriors Den.

Chapter 5968

According to the internal regulations of the Warriors Den,

During the silence, except for the scouts in charge of vigilance,

The rest live in a situation just like a silent submarine,

They are not allowed to leave the station without authorization,

And are not allowed to take the initiative to learn about outside information,

And are not allowed to take the initiative to contact the outside world.

Therefore, before the pilot was sent out to perform the mission,

He had no idea that the Routhchild family had blocked New York's helicopter airspace in disguise.

Except for the Routhchild family's helicopter,

All other private helicopters were not allowed to leave New York's airspace.

Because of this, the pilot who suddenly received the radio message was completely confused and quickly replied:

“NYPD, this is N77DT.”

“I have already applied for takeoff permission from air traffic control,”

“And am going to Burlington. Why should I accept the inspection?”

The other party immediately replied on the radio:

“It is related to homeland security.”

“I can’t comment on the specific reason.”

“Please land at the designated location immediately for inspection.”

“You can be released after passing the inspection.”

Victoria listened to the radio call and immediately asked the pilot:

“What does the other party mean?”

“Why do you have to be inspected?”

The pilot was also confused.

Although he didn't know that the female passenger sitting behind him was the Lord of the Warriors Den,

He still said very politely:

"The other party is related to homeland security."

"I don't know the specific situation."

Victoria asked him: "What will happen if you ignore them?"

The pilot said: "In this case, if we refuse to cooperate,"

"They should dispatch a police helicopter."

"And even called the National Guard for support..."

As he spoke, the pilot couldn't help but wonder:

"It's strange, I have been in New York for many years,"

"And the last time air traffic control was so strict was during 911..."

Victoria frowned. Wrinkled, she thought to herself:

“Could it be that the news of my coming to the United States leaked out?”

Just as she was thinking, Revendor glanced at his phone and said quickly:

“I just received news that the Routhchild is influencing the government,”

“Through the hands of various departments, has blocked New York’s land, sea and air.”

“Anyone who wants to leave New York must undergo inspection...”

“A55holes!”

“The police want to investigate me because of the Routhchild family?”

“How could such a ba5tard thing happen in New York?!”

Victoria’s expression turned extremely ugly for a moment.

She didn’t expect that when she came to New York in person,

She would stumble upon the Routhchild family!

This gave her the feeling of being bullied by a dog when a tiger fell to the ground,

Which made her extremely depressed.

At this time, another warning came from the pilot's radio:

"N77DT, repeat, this is NYPD, you must immediately adjust the course to 280 degrees,"

"And at the same time descend to 2,200 feet,"

"The speed must not be higher than 80 knots,"

"We will guide you to land for inspection!"

"If you refuse to accept inspection,"

"NYPD will activate the police helicopter to intercept you."

"You will be responsible for all consequences!"

The pilot had no choice but to say to the two passengers:

"It seems we now have to comply,"

"Otherwise things will be in trouble once they start to intercept."

“Not only does the NYPD have police helicopters,”

“But the New York National Guard also has armed helicopters.”

“They will definitely bite us to death and not let go.”

“This is unreasonable! This is unreasonable!!”

Victoria was almost furious!

In all these years, she had never suffered such aggrievedness anywhere.

However, what made her collapse the most was that although she was extremely angry,

She also knew very well that she could not twist her thigh with her arms in New York.

If she openly confronts the American police in the sky,

She will definitely not get a good ending.

By then, if there was another aerial chase,

She might not be able to get to Burlington within two hours.

In desperation, she could only grit her teeth and say to the pilot:

“Okay! Time is tight, just follow the requirements of these ba5tards!”

Chapter 5969

The site used by NYPD to inspect helicopters is the open-air helipad of a helicopter navigation company in northwest New York.

This general aviation company is very large.

The apron and hangar alone are enough to park hundreds of helicopters.

The company also owns dozens of self-purchased helicopters of various types.

It is the largest general aviation company in New York and is also an industry of the Routhchild family.

Helicopters are relatively popular in the United States.

A large number of wealthy people and companies own their own helicopters, and the business of leasing helicopters is also very popular.

Many celebrities, dignitaries, and wealthy people need to temporarily rent helicopters when they go out,

So it is also very common to have business in general aviation companies.

However, most companies or business owners who own helicopters only have one helicopter.

For the parking, maintenance, and upkeep of this helicopter, it is not worth investing a dedicated space and team,

So it is entrusted to the general aviation company to be responsible for unified operation and maintenance.

When the owner is not using it, the general aviation company will use it for leasing operations to recover costs.

In order to ensure that the blockade inspection of helicopters is foolproof, the Routhchild family provided this venue for the NYPD,

And also arranged for their own people to participate here throughout the process.

Every helicopter leaving New York airspace must first undergo a comprehensive inspection here.

After confirming that the helicopter has nothing to do with Sifang Baozhuang,

The NYPD will release the helicopter, and the helicopter can leave New York and go to its destination.

However, in order to prevent the helicopters that have passed the inspection from landing midway, they will require the helicopters that have passed the inspection to climb directly to more than 1,000 meters on the spot.

At the same time, before arriving at the destination, the entire journey must not be lower than 1,000 meters above sea level, and there is air traffic control radar throughout the entire process monitoring,

No one shall violate the requirements, otherwise they will be directed by NYPD and subject to inspection and related investigations again.

Therefore, if Victoria wanted to leave New York by helicopter, she had to go through this series of procedures,

Even if she was the leader of the Warriors Den and a 400-year-old Taoist master.

Victoria felt that her mentality had been cut in half again and again from the moment she got off the plane.

Now, she was almost on the verge of going berserk.

The dignified leader of the Warriors Den was ordered to land for inspection in the United States.

She felt that her Taoist mind, which she had cultivated for more than three hundred years,

Was basically used up within a couple of hours after getting off the plane.

This made her curse in her heart: "Dmn Routhchild, destroy my Taoist heart!"

"Sooner or later you will have to pay the price!"

She was filled with anger and resentment as she watched the helicopter she was flying over the general aviation company as ordered by the NYPD.

When she lowered her head and looked down, there were no fewer than twenty helicopters of different sizes and styles parked on the ground apron.

These helicopters are all civilian helicopters, and it seems that they should all be inspected.

When Victoria saw this, she suddenly became angry and couldn't help blurting out:

"With so many helicopters being inspected, when will we get free?!"

The pilot said helplessly: "This... this subordinate can't say anything about..."

Victoria had such an impulse that she couldn't wait to jump out of the helicopter right now and kill everyone below in order to relieve the anger in her heart.

However, she also knew that if she did this, even if she could escape unscathed,

The whole thing would be dragged into the abyss of eternal destruction.

Moreover, she also saw that there were four NYPD-painted police helicopters at the four corners of the apron below.

Next to the four police helicopters, there were at least 20 SWAT police officers armed with live ammunition.

What's even more terrible is that there is an Apache helicopter of the New York State National Guard parked on each side of the field.

The Apache is equipped with Sea Snake 70mm rockets and Hellfire missiles, which are nearly as powerful as those made by the Soviet Union and even much better.

Next to these two armed helicopters, there were more than a dozen army soldiers armed to the teeth.

As soon as Victoria saw this posture, she knew that coming to this place and still wanting to refuse to cooperate and escape before the battle was a fool's errand.

With this firepower configuration, she would have to skin herself even if she didn't die.

What's more, the New York State National Guard has far more than these two helicopters.

If there is an emergency, even F35s may be able to fly over in a short time.

After all, even the Vermont National Guard has completed the replacement of F35, not to mention the big guns in the guard such as the New York National Guard.

They have F22 and B2 stealth bombers. Although the command rights are in the hands of the US military,

Judging from the order of ownership of the equipment, it does belong to the National Guard.

In other words, if the United States breaks the Warriors Den,

The US military does not need to be dispatched.

The National Guard of any state, that is, the militia of this state, can blow up the base of the Warriors Den.

Just when Victoria tried her best to convince herself that she was under the eaves and had to lower her head, a voice came from the radio:

"N77DT, please land on the 14th apron immediately. There are police officers on the apron to guide the landing."

"Please note that there is no blind spot monitoring system."

"During the landing process, you must ensure that all the windows on the aircraft are always closed and no one is allowed to open them."

"After landing, no one is allowed to leave the helicopter. They must wait for the inspection in place."

"After the inspection is completed and there is no abnormality, letting you go is related to the homeland security of the United States of America."

"Please cooperate. If there is any dangerous behavior, the NYPD and the New York State National Guard will not rule out the possibility of firing first. Thank you for your cooperation."

Victoria clenched her fists and said that her heart had collapsed, and only the rationality to understand current affairs was barely maintained.

The pilot had no choice but to obey the instructions and slowly land the helicopter on the 14th apron.

Before the helicopter landed, several soldiers with live ammunition were already waiting nearby.

After the helicopter stopped, they immediately sealed all the doors and windows with strong tape to prevent the people inside from taking advantage of the chaos to throw anything out of the helicopter or Draw out their weapons and attack.

Seeing the other party sealing the doors and windows, Victoria immediately asked:

"Don't you want to check? Why don't you check quickly? What are you doing by sealing the doors and windows?!"

One of the soldiers replied: "There are more than ten helicopters waiting for inspection ahead."

"When you are queued up, we will let you get off the plane for inspection."

Victoria was immediately furious and asked angrily:

"This is unreasonable, my time is very precious,"

"Why do you let us wait here for you to inspect one by one!"

The soldier deliberately showed the assault rifle on his chest and said coldly:

"It is related to the homeland security of the United States of America."

“Everyone must obey unconditionally! If you have any objections, we can provide a free venue and give you 24 hours and a few hours to calm down!”

At a certain moment, Victoria wanted to cut off the soldier’s head with a slash in the air, and then charge all the way to Burlington.

However, her reason quickly calmed her down.

Because in this case, it is almost impossible for her to bypass the other party’s inspection.

It was possible to carve out a bloody path, but in the next second, it was very likely that a dozen armed helicopters would bite her and not let her go.

At that time, she would have no choice but to run for her life.

How would she have the chance to find the Sifang Treasure Building?

At this time, there was another roar in the sky.

A large Bell civilian helicopter was slowly falling from the sky and parked in the parking space behind Victoria.

Several soldiers outside the cabin immediately divided the work,

Leaving one person to guard the helicopter Victoria was riding on,

While the others went to the next apron and blocked the helicopter using the same process as Victoria.

The soldier who stayed outside the cabin used the walkie-talkie on his shoulder to say:

“We need to add some more manpower here.”

"The operation speed here is too slow. On average, three new helicopters come in every time it takes to check one helicopter."

Walkie-talkie replied: "Four Chinooks and four Apaches from the Third Squadron have arrived in New York to support them."

"They are expected to arrive in twenty minutes. The Massachusetts National Guard has also entered a state of combat readiness."

"If necessary, they will come to support at any time. It doesn't matter if your operation speed is slower."

"Just let those people wait in the helicopter. It doesn't matter how long they wait, as long as they don't come out or escape before being inspected."

The soldier was startled in surprise and then asked:

"Are the New York State National Guard not enough? Do you need support from Massachusetts?"

The walkie-talkie replied: "Reliable information was received that someone was trying to steal national defense secrets and leave the country."

"At present, We are forcing the other party to return."

"The Department of Homeland Security has analyzed that once the plane is forced to return, the other party is likely to organize armed manpower to seize it,"

"So now we need to mobilize a large number of reinforcements to ensure that nothing goes wrong."

Chapter 5970

After that, the other party added: "This time The noise is really loud."

"You should all overcome it. In addition, the Routhchild family's technical team has begun to train artificial intelligence to be responsible for detection."

"After training, the efficiency will be greatly improved."

The soldier had no choice but to say: "I hope they move faster."

Victoria heard the conversation between the two word by word.

At this moment, she suddenly realized that she seemed to have shot herself in the foot.

If she had known that the dmn Routhchild family had blocked New York,

She wouldn't have let people describe the matter so seriously.

Now she won't be able to get out of New York for a while,

And the other side is constantly strengthening its defense.

Even if there are a thousand dead soldiers by then, it won't be enough for the National Guard to fill the gap between the teeth.

Thinking of this, she decided to try to see if she could leave the place first.

Although helicopters in New York cannot fly out,

It does not mean that helicopters outside will also be subject to this restriction.

As long as she can get out, she will ask Wu Robinson, the Grand Governor of the Left Army Governor's Mansion, to arrange helicopters from other places to wait outside New York in advance,

And she will use them. Leave the New York blockade as quickly as possible, and then take a helicopter to your destination.

After making up her mind, Victoria immediately used spiritual energy to control the helicopter pilot and the soldier left behind outside.

Immediately, she asked the soldiers outside through the window:

"Is there any way you can get me out of here now?"

The soldier shook his head: "Our person in charge has clear regulations that helicopters and individuals arriving here for inspection must be inspected."

"After a very strict inspection, and at least three soldiers responsible for the inspection confirm that everything is correct at the same time, only then the helicopter and passengers can leave."

Victoria gritted her teeth and said, "If I ask your inspection soldiers to let me go, can I leave?"

"No." The soldier said, "We are not the only ones in charge here, but also the NYPD and the Routhchild family."

"They require that inspections must be carried out in order. Whichever helicopter's turn it is to be inspected, they will send representatives and a dozen of our soldiers to surround the helicopter with professional equipment and conduct a detailed inspection of the helicopter and passengers."

She realized the situation was more troublesome than she thought,

So she couldn't help but ask: "Can you check my helicopter first, and then let me go first?"

The soldier shook his head without hesitation, "No,"

"Because there are regulations that no one is allowed to jump in the queue, and must be checked in accordance with the order of landing,"

"And the order is supervised by three parties, and other helicopters in the queue will also be supervised, so it is impossible for anyone to jump in the queue in any form."

Victoria asked angrily: "Can I sneak away from here quietly?"

The soldier shook his head and said: "Only when the helicopter is checked, the personnel on board can open the cabin door, leave the cabin, and undergo a body search."

"People in other helicopters who have not been queued up cannot even open the windows. Let alone getting off the helicopter."

Victoria asked again: "What if you don't say it?"

The soldier shook his head again: "It's useless if I don't say it, others will stop you if they see it."

At this time, Victoria was thinking that at worst, she could control more people,

As long as she could cover her way out of here.

The soldier said: "Then there are people from the Routhchild family. Their people are scattered everywhere, and they also have their people in several nearby high-rise buildings."

"Even we don't know exactly where they are, and their people are not very clear at all."

"They are constantly monitoring every move of every helicopter here."

"If you push the door to leave before they detect you, they will lock you in and at least a hundred people will be watching you, covertly or overtly. Watching your every move."

As he spoke, the soldier added: "Actually, before yesterday, it was possible to sneak out quietly,"

"But the Routhchild family just used the artificial intelligence technology this morning. Their artificial intelligence system can actively and intelligently monitor every helicopter that lands;"

"To put it bluntly, your helicopter will be automatically locked by AI the moment it lands. And the AI can automatically trace the main outline of the helicopter and lock it within a few milliseconds."

"Once the main outline of the helicopter changes, the AI will immediately send information to the Routhchild family and the NYPD at the same time."

"As long as you put down the window and stick a finger out from the crack of the window, the AI will determine that the outline of the target subject has changed and trigger the alarm immediately, let alone a person coming out of it."

Victoria was confused after hearing this and gritted her teeth and asked:

"Is there no way to crack this system?! What if I can make everyone waiting for the inspection run out of the helicopter? Is that possible? Disturbing their judgment?"

The soldier shook his head and said: "The order we received is that once someone does not obey the order and gets out of the helicopter, we will shoot."

"It is a matter of homeland security. We have the right to shoot first. , so if these people really opened the hatch and ran down, they might have been shot before their feet even landed on the ground."

Victoria felt uncomfortable in her heart. According to what the other party said, if she used psychological suggestions to make these people jump out of the helicopter,

If they provide cover for her, the group of people will be subdued by the soldiers in an instant and will not be able to protect her at all.

Thinking of this, she asked again: "What if I just let them open the window and stretch out their hands to interfere with the artificial intelligence's judgment? Can that cover my departure?"

The soldier shook his head again: "Artificial intelligence has priorities. If several targets set out the alarm, it will automatically analyze the changes of more than a dozen targets at the same time."

"If there are more than a dozen alarm targets, and only one of the targets has someone walking out,"

"Then it will consider that the priority of dealing with this target is the highest, and then give priority to guiding everyone to attack this target."

Victoria almost collapsed, gritted her teeth, and cursed: "What's wrong with the Routhchild family's brains?! They are just looking for something, do they need so much high technology?!"

The soldier said: "We don't understand either. They were urgently transferred from Silicon Valley in the middle of the night yesterday."

"It is said that the other party is from the most popular AI company at the moment, and all the top engineering teams are here."

"After a large group of people came, they immediately started training their self-developed AI model based on the existing monitoring equipment."

"After working on it for a few hours, it was put into use directly this morning."

Victoria also knows that technology is developing very fast nowadays, and Warriors Den also has its own software development team, but in her impression, software development and application is a very long process.

It takes at least several months to develop, test, go online, and improve. It is reasonable to put it into use in one night. She still unheard of it.

So she asked: "Are you sure it will work for something that was put online in such a hurry?"

The soldier said: "It's more than useful, it's so easy to use! The accuracy of this thing is 100%, and the AI model is a product they have developed for many years."

"The computing power of this model is the first of its kind in the world, and the knowledge base reserve has been updated to last month."

"They rely on the powerful computing power and knowledge reserve of the AI model to train AI to adapt to mature monitoring hardware, and the speed is naturally super fast. It's beyond imagination;"

"To put it bluntly, it's not that they developed a new monitoring system overnight,"

"But that they spent one night telling AI how to use these monitoring equipment to achieve the best monitoring effect;"

"This is equivalent to the fact that the high-speed 4K camera in the surveillance equipment only needs to be responsible for taking 1,000 photos per second here, and then the AI uses supercomputing power to process the 1,000 photos generated per second at an almost synchronous speed."

"Carry out intelligent analysis, lock each target helicopter in the 1,000 photos, and compare them with each other to determine whether there are any changes in these helicopters, so as to determine whether there are any problems."

"If there are problems, start from each 1,000 photos per second, find the target, and lock it in real time;"

"With a speed of 1,000 frames per second, you can even clearly capture the bullets coming out of the barrel, let alone people."

Victoria murmured: "Has technology developed so fast in recent years?"

The soldier nodded: "This AI model has been online for less than two years."

Victoria almost vomited blood after hearing this.

She didn't know that the reason why the Routhchild family used AI to participate in surveillance was that they suffered a loss at the Zhou family's house.

A large group of people stared at the Zhou family's villa, but they didn't understand who had sneaked in.

That's why the AI team was mobilized overnight to apply the most advanced artificial intelligence to the existing monitoring hardware.

It means that although the hardware has not changed, the software suddenly has artificial intelligence with supercomputing power.

However, Victoria feels that no matter how powerful the equipment is, it is still equipment and must be driven by electricity. If there is no electricity, wouldn't it be just a pile of scrap metal?

Some satellites are in the sky and can even take pictures of matchboxes on the ground. But if their batteries are removed, what else can they do?

Just like the smartphone in your hand, even if it has 10,000 apps installed, it can only be used as a brick when it runs out of power.

Thinking of this, she immediately asked: "What if I cut off the power supply around here?! Will all their equipment be paralyzed?"

"It's useless."

Victoria asked: "Why?!"

The soldier replied: "The Routhchilds don't know what happened last night, so they equipped every monitoring point near here with a large-scale Emergency power supply,"

"The emergency power supply can be switched seamlessly after a power outage to ensure that the equipment is not powered off, and the battery capacity is high,

Which can meet the normal operation of all equipment at the monitoring point for at least 12 hours."

After speaking, the soldier added: "Oh, they transferred at least a dozen diesel generators this morning. It is said that there are also generator trucks."

"Once the power is cut off, they can use the battery to provide power, start the diesel generator to charge the battery, and refuel the generator at the same time."

"And I didn't explain it clearly just now. They have at least dozens of high-speed cameras that take 1,000 photos per second around, and they all have independent power supply systems."

"That is to say, at this moment, they will take and process tens of thousands of high-definition photos per second. Even if a few devices stop running, it will have no impact on the whole."

At this point, the soldier said with a sigh on his face:

"Artificial intelligence is really powerful. It is said that the Ministry of National Defense was shocked by their model this morning and plans to take out the Global Hawk drone for them to test and see if it can stay in the air for forty hours in the future."

"The Global Hawk keeps taking pictures of the target area in the sky, and then their AI model keeps processing it in the cloud."

"If this road is opened, even if a dog crawls into the mountains of Afghanistan, AI will be able to find it come out."

When Victoria heard this, she felt as if there were countless huge question marks flying in circles around her,"

"And her whole body was completely dazzled and her eyes were filled with stars.

She didn't understand AI, but after hearing what the soldier said, she just felt that it was a bit too scary.

The ascetic cultivates to the limit of human beings, but no matter how hard she sees and hears, her eyes cannot capture thousands of visual information in one second,

And her brain cannot analyze thousands of high-definition images in one second.

But for AI, it only takes one night of training.

It was also at this moment that she truly understood why she had lived for four hundred years, while the elders and earls of the Warriors Den had lived for more than a hundred years,

But the world was still in the hands of ordinary people whose average life span was no more than seventy or eighty years old.

Science and technology are the primary productive forces. This is simply an eternal truth in modern society!

What's the use of living for four hundred years and developing skills? At this moment, science and technology are locked to death.

This is very similar to the desperate physicists facing the proton blockade in "The Three-Body Problem".

What's the use of studying physics all your life? The protons of advanced civilization are here, aren't they sealed?

While she was sighing, she also couldn't figure it out:

"How bad can my luck be? I just came to look for the Sifang Bao. Why do I feel like the United States is using its entire force to target me?!"

Chapter 5971

Since enlightenment, Victoria has never doubted herself as much as she does today.

Everything around her seemed to be trapping her here with shackles,

Leaving her with absolutely no way to break free.

The feeling of being angry but not daring to explode made her feel like a lump in her throat,

And a thorn in her heart, making her miserable.

And time is still passing by minute by minute.

The plane rented by Pavel was flying rapidly towards the U.S.-Canada border,

Getting closer and closer to the target airport.

However, half an hour has passed.

There are still nine helicopters waiting for inspection in front of Victoria.

At this speed, it will take at least more than an hour before it is her turn.

Including the time required for the inspection,

By the time she completes the inspection,

When the takeoff permission was obtained, the plane should also land.

Therefore, what was now placed in front of Victoria was a question of choosing one of the two.

Either, let the members of the Warriors Den rush over from the outside to storm the airport and see if they can grab the Sifang Baozhu.

But if she is not there, just rely on those scouts,

The result is probably a narrow escape;

Or, she can only wait for the plane to land first,

Let's see if the U.S. military can find the Sifang Baozhu.

If so, it will wait to snatch it back from the Routhchild family.

However, this choice also comes with a lot of uncertainty.

The Routhchild family has combined AI and surveillance this time,

And its security capabilities have been greatly improved.

If they get the Sifang Baozhu and want to snatch it back, it may not be that easy.

Just when Victoria didn't know what to choose,

Ethan had quietly landed at the military airport on the outskirts of the capital,

With the Sifang Baozhuang in his custody.

In order to welcome Sifang Baozhu back to the country,

Complete martial law has been implemented here.

A large number of armed personnel and top experts are all waiting here.

There are also three-in-one modern detection equipment to ensure the safety of the place.

The officials knew the origin and background of the Sifang Baozhuang,

And that it was finally returning after wandering for two hundred years,

So they attached great importance to it.

The plane stopped in the hangar,

Ethan stepped off the plane holding the Sifang Baozhu in both hands.

Top archaeological experts were already waiting here to conduct a comprehensive inspection,

Several special photographers have also been on standby here for a long time.

They want to continuously record the entire process of Sifang Baozhuang's return to China.

After the handover is completed,

The official will also use the materials they shot to officially announce Sifang Baozhuang's return to the country.

The official person in charge of this handover personally came to greet Ethan at the bottom of the aircraft spiral staircase and said to Ethan:

“Mr. Sun, it's really hard for you to return the national treasure this time!”

Ethan said with a serious expression:

“It’s not hard work!”

“I am just escorting the national treasure back to the country.”

“It is my duty, and it is also my highest honor!”

The person in charge nodded slightly, pointed to several experts around him, and said:

“Mr. Sun, these are the best archaeological researchers in the country,”

“From now on, I will work with them to participate in every aspect of the handover of the national treasure,”

“To ensure that there are no mistakes in the process. Please supervise with me!”

Ethan nodded and said: “No problem,”

“I will be with you to complete all the processes.”

“Okay!”

The person in charge responded, took the Sifang Baozhu from Ethan’s hands,

And then handed it over to the leader of the expert team.

Subsequently, the expert team began to use the prepared equipment to conduct on-site inspections of the Sifang Baozhuang.

Ethan asked with some concern:

“I would like to ask on behalf of the patriots who anonymously escorted the national treasure back to the country this time,”

“When can we announce the news of Sifang Baozhuang’s return to the country?”

The person in charge said:

“As long as it is confirmed that Sifang Baozhuang is indeed produced.”

“Since the Tang Dynasty, we can basically be sure that it is genuine.”

“At that time, we will send the material to the TV station as soon as possible,”

“And they will announce it to the public in the form of breaking news.”

“Okay!” Ethan nodded: “Then I can rest assured.”

...

Chapter 5972

A few minutes later.

Ottawa, the capital of Canada.

Charlie chatted a lot with Helena, and it was already morning.

He kept paying attention to his mobile phone,

Looking forward to receiving news notifications about Sifang Baozhuan's return to China.

However, before the news was received,

He received a call from Maria.

Charlie said to Helena: "I'll answer the phone first."

Helena nodded slightly and said softly:

"Mr. Wade, please take your time."

"I'll make you a cup of tea."

After that, she stood up and left the room.

Charlie answered the phone and asked with a curious smile:

“Ms. Lin, calling so early?”

Maria chuckled and said softly:

“Master, it’s already night here.”

Charlie said with a smile:

“I forgot about the time difference.”

Maria smiled and said, “Master,”

“There is something that I need to synchronize with the master.”

“I wonder if it is convenient?”

Charlie said: “It is convenient, Miss Lin, please tell me!”

Maria Said: “I heard that the National Security Agency of the United States is using a particularly large force to order a plane to turn around and return to the United States.”

“Moreover, the plane was leased by Pavel Chen.”

“Now the plane has begun to return.”

“This matter should be done by the young master?”

Charlie asked in surprise:

“How did Miss Lin know so clearly?”

“I only knew that the plane had flown away,”

“But I didn’t know that it had been ordered to return.”

Maria said shyly: “Master, please don’t underestimate me.”

“I have some connections...”

“Yes, yes,” Charlie said hurriedly:

“Miss Lin has been working all over the world for so many years,”

“So it is natural that she has strong connections...”

Maria smiled and said, "Well, Ethan just told me that the capital has begun testing the Sifang Baozhuang,"

"And the results will be available soon."

"Once the results come out,"

"I am afraid that the Routhchild family and Victoria will be among the first to receive the news at once."

Charlie said: "Then I guess Victoria will be very angry."

"This time she came to the USA in vain."

Maria smiled: "Young Master is right,"

"Victoria will definitely suffer a lot this time."

"A blow, but I called the young master this time to remind that I received a very unusual news."

"The Routhchild family overnight transferred the most popular artificial intelligence model in the United States to the combination of high-precision monitoring equipment unexpectedly yielded a very powerful AI monitoring system."

“If you deal with the Routhchild family in the United States in the future,”

“You must be more careful.”

Charlie asked curiously: “What kind of AI monitoring system is it?”

Maria introduced the monitoring system to Charlie in detail on the phone.

Charlie was shocked when he heard that.

He had also known about the AI model before,

But he did not expect that the model would be so useful.

More importantly, this thing can be learned so fast that it can be trained according to the needs in one night.

It is really amazing and somewhat incredible.

Maria added: “This AI model has become more and more powerful.”

“Learning and analysis are only its primary functions.”

“Its advanced function is the independent generation of pictures and videos.”

“If its advanced functions become more mature and the overall calculation “The power of the computer is constantly increases;”

“I believe that as long as you give it a script and tell it who you want to play the role of,”

“It can use supercomputing power to automatically generate images that are as real as the real ones.”

“An ordinary movie has 24 frames per second.”

“A two-hour movie only requires a total of 170,000 frames.”

“As long as its computing power supports it to generate 170,000 frames of images,”

“And then play these images at a speed of 24 frames per second,”

“It does not require anyone to actually shoot a movie!”

Charlie sighed: “This technology is indeed very powerful,”

“I have never paid attention to it before.”

After that, Charlie asked again:

“How many companies have this technology now?”

Maria Said: “Many companies claim that they have developed perfect AI models,”

“But the one that is truly mature and unparalleled is the one controlled by the Routhchild family.”

After that, Maria added: “I called just to tell the young master about this matter.”

“I feel that this thing will have a very wide range of uses in the future,”

“And it will have revolutionary subversion in many fields.”

“It may not make a lot of money, but it will definitely make a difference.”

“Playing a key role in key places, if the young master has a chance to take control of the Routhchild family this time,”

“You as well try to take this company from them,”

“Or let them secretly build a set of such a model for you!”

Chapter 5973

Charlie had never learned about AI models before,

But after hearing Maria's introduction, he was already a little moved.

The power of AI is that it not only has certain basic intelligence and logical thinking abilities,

But more importantly, it relies on powerful computers and supercomputing power and storage.

It also has a massive knowledge base and powerful computing power.

Before AI, if you wanted a computer to help you calculate the flight trajectory of a comet,

You needed to first know how to calculate the flight trajectory yourself,

And then use a computer language that the computer can understand to write a set of instructions to teach the computer how to calculate the comet's flight trajectory.

And then rely on a supercomputer to run the software,

And then input all the relevant data about the comet,

And then the supercomputer can complete the calculation.

But the AI model, through continuous learning and updating of the human knowledge base,

Has already learned how to calculate the flight trajectory of comets.

It can even calculate the trajectory of mortars, ballistic missiles, intercontinental missiles,

And even the flight trajectories of mere badminton.

Therefore, you don't need to teach it how to calculate bit by bit in a language that the computer can understand.

You only need to tell it, you want to know the flight trajectory of this comet.

As long as its knowledge base has data about this comet,

It will tell you the results, simply and direct.

Charlie did not expect that the best AI model today is actually an industry of the Routhchild family.

When Maria reminded him, he was indeed a little tempted.

Although this can be regarded as one of the most cutting-edge technologies in the Internet field,

But he as long as can grasp the needs of the Routhchild family,

He can definitely buy it from them.

So, Charlie smiled and said to Maria:

"Thank you, Miss Lin, for reminding me."

"After the news of Sifang Baozhuang's return to China is announced,"

"I will wait to see if the old man of the Routhchild family will be greatly affected."

"When the time comes, let Helena Help me sell him a blood-dispersing and heart-saving pill."

"If it doesn't work, I'll change it to a rejuvenating pill."

"I'll definitely be able to get this set of AI models by then."

After saying that, Charlie said again:

"If we can get it, let me Helena helped set up a shell company in Northern Europe and built the AI server in Northern Europe."

"On the one hand, it can avoid the US ban on sales,"

"And on the other hand, it can also avoid the secret supervision of the United States."

Maria smiled and said: "Speaking of Sifang Baozhuang, before I had time to tell the young master,"

"Ethan just called me and said that the appraisal process has been completed and the relevant materials have been sent to the TV station."

"It is estimated that it will be ready in about twenty minutes."

"The Routhchild family invested so much energy in New York to contain it."

"They thought that the Sifang Baozhuang must be in New York."

"When the news comes out, it is estimated that they and Victoria will collapse."

Charlie said: "Not yet."

"She knew Victoria's current situation, but she definitely couldn't figure it out now."

"One was that she couldn't figure out whether Pavel was dead or alive,"

"And the other is that she couldn't figure out what was going on with the plane Pavel had bagged,"

"Let alone Sifang Baozhuang. Where is it?"

Maria said: "I feel that Victoria's top priority now should be to find out the situation of the plane."

"The reason why the National Security Agency of the United States made a big effort to get the plane back to the United States is,"

"Because a reliable tip said that there may be national defense secrets on the plane."

"This must have been instructed by Victoria,"

"Which proves that she is most anxious to verify the situation of the plane."

Charlie asked her: "Where will the plane land on its return trip?"

Maria said: "It will land at a small airport near the US-Canada border,"

"About four hundred kilometers away from New York."

"Four hundred kilometers..."

Charlie repeated, looked at the time again, and said,

"If this is the case, then Victoria probably wants to be in,"

"If she wants to get there before the plane lands, she has to take a helicopter."

"Yes." Maria said: "Except for helicopters, there is no other way to get there."

Charlie smiled and said:

"She can't get through that helicopter,"

"Just queuing up for inspection. It's enough for her to drink a pot."

As he said, he added:

"I guess she hasn't left New York until the news is released."

Maria asked: "Master, do you want to release the news later?"

"Let Victoria go through all the trouble first."

"After working so hard to get there,"

"Let her really feel what it means to fetch water from a bamboo basket but in vain."

Charlie sighed: "Of course, I have thought about it,"

"But I don't know if the time can be just right."

"If the plane arrives early before Victoria has flown to the place,"

"Are you sure there is nothing abnormal there?"

Maria smiled and said: "The plane will land in more than an hour,"

"But since the Department of Homeland Security has launched such a big battle,"

"It will definitely have to deal with it."

"Only a thorough inspection of the aircraft can completely rule out the abnormality."

"I took a look and found that the aircraft Pavel rented was a Gulfstream G650."

"Although it was not very big, it was more than thirty meters long."

"After a little troubleshooting, within a few hours, there was no problem at all."

"Maybe you can check it. If you include this time,"

"It will definitely be enough for Victoria to fly over from New York."

Speaking, Maria added:

"It would be better if there was any way to bring Victoria into conflict with the Homeland Security Bureau."

Chapter 5974

Charlie smiled and said: "Victoria's strength is far superior to mine."

"If she really sneaks into the vicinity of the airport,"

"She will definitely use her spiritual energy to confirm that the Sifang Baozhuang is on that plane before taking action,"

"Otherwise she will definitely not take action rashly."

"That's true," Maria said with a smile:

"Young master should consider it more comprehensively,"

"But if he can force her to run an extra four hundred kilometers,"

"It will definitely make her mentality collapse more completely."

"That's true."

Charlie smiled and said:

"I'll first ask Steve from the Routhchild family to ask for the helicopter imaging data currently being inspected to see if Victoria is among them."

"If so, it will be easier."

"I will know exactly when she will be released."

"And then counting the time it took her to fly all the way,"

"She will be able to grasp the best time to release the news."

Maria said happily: "That's great!"

"It's up to the young master to control this time,"

"And I am waiting for the young master in Aurous Hill."

"Once the young master says it's okay,"

"I will tell Ethan to send out the news within a minute or two at the latest!"

After saying that, Maria said happily:

"When I think of Victoria collapsing soon, I will be so happy!"

Charlie said with a smile:

"Don't worry, when she knows that Sifang Baozhuang has returned to China,"

"And realizes that Pavel and that Loyal are probably dead,"

"She will definitely doubt her life,"

"And I guess she must have never been through such a frustrating time."

Maria said with a smile like a flower:

"Victoria has been chasing me for so many years and made me frustrated for so many years."

"Finally, it is her turn to taste the feeling of being frustrated!"

After that, she said: "I can wait here with peace of mind for the news of the master!"

"Okay!"

Charlie agreed readily.

After hanging up the phone, he immediately left Helena's room and went to where Steve and Peter were.

Steve was already a little impatient at this time.

He was calculating the time for Sifang Baozhuang to leave the United States.

He felt that Sifang Baozhuang should have arrived in China a long time ago,

But for some reason, there has been no movement yet.

He also hoped that after the news came back from China,

The bad news about his family would come from New York.

But after waiting and waiting, there was no movement,

Steve could not help but feel anxious and angry.

Just when Charlie knocked on the door and came in,

He couldn't wait to step forward and asked:

"Mr. Wade, has Sifang Baozhuang returned to China?"

"Why hasn't the news come out yet?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't be anxious, although the things have arrived in China,"

"But it needs to be appraised by experts organized by the government."

"After all, it is a major event that needs to be announced to the outside world,"

"And it must be ensured to be foolproof."

"Furthermore, although the things have been returned, the material still needs to be processed briefly,"

"And the TV station will not be able to put out the news."

"It will take time to edit, arrange, post-process, and check everything before it is broadcasted."

Steve nodded quickly and said,

"You are right, these do take time,"

"But Mr. Wade do you have any idea when will the exact news come out?"

Charlie thought for a while:

"I guess it will be about two or three hours."

"Okay." Steve looked at the time and subconsciously said:

"Two or three hours. Not longer than that..."

Charlie asked him at this time:

"By the way, Steve, can you help me get the relevant imaging data of your helicopter inspection site today?"

Steve nodded: "No problem, my brother's family seems to be in charge of the helicopter checkpoint."

"I'll contact them and ask for it."

Charlie asked him: "Does your brother know the internet well?"

Steve said: "He knows nothing, his son knows better."

As he said that, he suddenly thought of something and said quickly:

"By the way, his son is your mother's junior student."

"He also imitated your mother and invested in many companies in Silicon Valley,"

"But it seems that he didn't invest in a particularly powerful company."

Charlie said: "He should have invested in a company that develops AI."

"Have you heard of it?"

"No." Steve shook his head and said casually:

"I don't know much about the concepts of the Internet."

"Some time ago, Mark created a metaverse. He excitedly came to introduce it to us for a long time."

"It felt like it was not as good as a video game played by children."

"Later, someone told me about AI, and I didn't even bother to understand it."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's the AI you are too lazy to understand that almost took away your position as heir."

"They are now integrating AI with the monitoring system and are helping to screen all helicopters that need to be inspected."

"This is very important to them."

"It is a very successful attempt and has opened up new ideas for their AI applications."

"I estimate that they will soon combine AI with more traditional fields to achieve greater effectiveness."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Steve and said very seriously:

"Steve, you have to thank me very much!"

"If I hadn't taken great risks and sent the Sifang Baozhuang out of New York and back to China,"

"Who would have found it in the end?"

"It's definitely not you, but your brother's son!"

"By that time, you would have been no longer heir of the family,"

"You could only become heir's uncle!"

Chapter 5975

When Steve saw that Charlie said it seriously,

He was shocked and did not dare to have the slightest doubt.

He did hear some time ago that the AI company invested by his fourth brother's son had a huge breakthrough.

And became a new star in the Internet industry.

However, he didn't take it too seriously.

After all, the Routhchild family was more involved in the financial and energy industries.

The Internet bubble was big and profits were difficult to make,

So it had never been to their liking.

However, he really didn't expect that the adaptability of AI would be so strong.

In the blink of an eye, it showed its outstanding ability in the process of searching for the Sifang Baozhuang.

From this point of view, if the Sifang Baozhuang is still in New York,

Then the possibility of AI being involved in finding it is naturally greater.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but feel relieved.

He thought, he still had to eat it inside and out!

Only by eating inside and outside can he ensure that,

The things on the plate are not snatched away.

If he hadn't secretly cooperated with Charlie and the seller was seeking glory,

Wouldn't he be completely doomed if the Sifang Baozhuang really fell into the hands of other people in the family?

As soon as he thought about this,

He couldn't help but hold Charlie's hand,

And said gratefully and happily:

"Mr. Wade... I'm lucky to have you!"

Charlie nodded naturally:

“It’s right to cooperate with me after all?”

“Not only does it eliminate all risks,”

“It may even help you inherit the family as soon as possible.”

“That’s right!”

Steve nodded heavily without thinking and then said to Charlie:

“When you said that the Sifang Baozhuang has arrived in China.”

“Then I am relieved!”

“Just wait for the news to come out,”

“And my father will definitely call me back as soon as possible.”

“I hope everything can develop as you said, Mr. Wade.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said immediately:

“By the way, I need your help with something.”

“I need you to come forward and ask your fourth brother for all the relevant imaging data of the helicopters that are inspected.”

“The sooner the better.”

Steve couldn't figure it out.

Charlie had already taken the Sifang Baozhuang Back to China,

Peter has been safely brought to Canada.

He is not trapped in New York.

He is completely free.

Why should he pay attention to things in New York?

However, he did not dare to ask more questions,

And he did not dare to waste time, so he said:

“Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I will communicate with them.”

At the moment, other members of the Routhchild family,

Although they all hold back their energy to find the Sifang Baozhu,

And become the heir of the family.

However, until clear progress is made,

No one dares to neglect Steve, the original successor.

Therefore, when Steve asked for relevant imaging data,

His fourth brother and his family did not refuse.

They immediately asked AI to sort out the high-definition pictures,

And then packaged them and sent them to Steve.

After Steve handed the information to Charlie,

Charlie quickly found from the face photos taken by the high-definition camera,

And then determined the registration number of the plane Victoria took – N77DT.

At this time, on the New York air traffic control radar,

N77DT had not yet taken off.

Charlie estimated that Victoria was still undergoing examination,

Or waiting for an examination.

And she is indeed still waiting for the examination.

Time passed by, but the speed of the inspection did not improve,

Which made her mentality even more broken.

The most painful thing is the feeling of being cut with a slow knife.

Every second that passes, your mentality will collapse to an unprecedented new level.

The first scouts from outside New York to the target airport had already arrived one after another,

But they quickly sent forward intelligence to the Left Army Governor's Mansion.

The Department of Homeland Security invested a large number of manpower weapons and equipment at the target airport,

And even deployed six aircraft from the National Guard.

The Apaches were on guard duty at the scene, and the F35s were flying with them.

Their firepower configuration meant that even if all the scouts from the Left Army Governor's Mansion were sent over,

There would only be a dead end.

Chapter 5976

Victoria knew that a strong attack was already a fantasy.

The best way now was to hurry up and rush over to confirm whether the Sifang Baozhuang was on the plane.

If it was, she would use her spiritual energy to keep an eye on the Sifang Baozhuang.

When the time is right, she would personally take the Sifang Baozhuang.

So she said to Revendor: "Send the order."

"The arriving scouts must keep an eye on this airport."

"Once the target plane lands, anyone leaving this airport must be recorded."

"No omissions are allowed."

She knew that she could not get out of the plane before it landed,

So she could only use this method as insurance.

If the Sifang Baozhuang was really on the plane,

And she did not find the Sifang Baozhuang when she arrived,

Then everyone leaving the airport deserves to be checked.

And the more anxious she was the less efficient the queue in front of her was.

After she waited in line for an hour,

It was finally her turn to inspect the helicopter she was flying in.

At the request of the soldiers, she, Revendor, and the pilots all got off the plane and underwent body searches.

In addition, many people carried professional testing equipment and carefully checked up and down the helicopter.

Even the fuel tank of the helicopter was not left.

However, they need to use professional equipment to detect the internal structure,

And see if the Sifang is hidden in it.

After all, inspections were correct,

Victoria's helicopter was finally allowed to take off.

The helicopter climbed to the designated altitude in accordance with the requirements of air traffic control,

And then, under Victoria's almost hysterical urging,

Flew in the direction of the target airport at extremely high speed.

Half an hour later, the pilot of the Gulfstream G650,

Accompanied by two F35s at close range, nervously completed the approach.

The moment the plane aimed at the runway,

Both of them were extremely panicked.

Both of them have been flying civil aviation for more than ten years,

But this was the first time they were accompanied by a fighter jet.

The two anxious people landed the plane on the runway.

As soon as the speed slowed down,

The two armed helicopters immediately took off and followed the plane at a height of about ten meters above the plane to leave the runway as required.

At this time, the Department of Homeland Security is facing a formidable enemy.

When the plane flies back, they are no longer worried about the leakage of national defense secrets,

But are worried that the pilot of the plane will take extreme actions.

Fortunately, the pilots themselves were innocent.

They obeyed the requirements and slowly parked the plane in the hangar.

As soon as the engine was turned off,

Someone immediately used professional equipment to lock the tires of the plane.

In this case, even if the pilot wanted to escape,

The plane would not be able to push out smoothly with its engines.

Subsequently, dozens of special forces armed with live ammunition had completely surrounded the aircraft.

The person in charge radioed the crew:

“On behalf of the Department of Homeland Security,”

“I require all personnel on board to wait at the hatch immediately.”

“After the hatch is opened, everyone must raise your hands behind your head,”

“And line up in an orderly manner to get off the plane,”

“Otherwise, we will take extreme measures.”

Not daring to delay, the crew members quickly opened the door,

And walked off the plane one by one with their heads in their hands.

The special forces, who had been waiting for a long time,

Immediately controlled them all,

Then the dedicated personnel conducted detailed body searches.

More agents boarded the plane immediately and began to conduct extremely detailed inspections of the aircraft.

Since the report was relatively general and only mentioned national defense secrets,

But did not reveal what the items were or whether they were large or small,

The person in charge was already prepared for a protracted war.

He asked people to immediately start interrogating the crew members.

While preparing their agents, using professional testing equipment,

With the help of the maintenance staff and referring to the blueprint of the aircraft,

To find out everything that does not belong to the factory configuration of the aircraft.

This work is expected to take at least three days to complete.

When Victoria finally rushed to the designated location,

Which was only three kilometers away from the airport,

The agents at the airport had just inspected half of the cockpit.

After she arrived, she immediately asked Revendor,

To ask the scouts if they had seen anyone or vehicles leaving the small airport.

The answer was no.

This made her breathe a sigh of relief.

No one left the airport, which proved that as long as Sifang Baozhuang was on that plane,

It must still be in this airport.

So, she released more than half of the spiritual energy in her body,

And the spiritual energy spread to all corners of the airport,

In order to search for movements related to the magic weapon.

What she didn't know was that Charlie already knew about it as soon as the helicopter she was flying in landed.

So, he immediately sent a message to inform Maria.

The content of the message was: "Time for the broadcast!"

Chapter 5977

Victoria released a large amount of spiritual energy in one breath, covering the entire airport.

Immediately afterward, she couldn't help but frown, and thought to herself:

“Why is there no existence related to spiritual energy except my own spiritual energy?”

The Sifang is a magic weapon, and it was jointly built by many monks with great supernatural powers in the Tang Dynasty.

There must be a large number of formations in it,

And it can be sensed with spiritual energy, and it must be detected immediately.

However, wherever Victoria's spiritual energy went,

There was deathly silence everywhere,

Just like flames passing through the scorched earth, unable to find anything that could be ignited.

Victoria's heart skipped a beat,

And then she began to search everyone in the airport more carefully to see if Pavel and Loyal were here.

However, after a search, Victoria found no trace of the two of them.

This made her mood instantly sink to the bottom.

She said with a gloomy expression:

“I worked hard to get here,”

“But I didn’t expect that it was a trap set by the other party!”

Revendor on the side felt nervous and asked quickly:

“Lord, why did you say this?”

Victoria clenched her fists and gritted her teeth and said:

“What I am looking for is not here,”

“And Pavel and Loyal are not here either.”

As she said that, Victoria said angrily:

“Since Pavel is not on this plane, he must have been dead,”

“The reason why he chartered this plane was definitely not his intention.”

“It was most likely that he was coerced or controlled by others.”

“The reason why the other party did this was to interfere with my judgment and make me jump unnecessarily!”

Revendor was shocked after hearing this, and blurted out:

“Lord, is this a plan to lure the tiger away from the mountain?!”

Victoria said with a solemn expression:

“Whether it is to lure the tiger away from the mountain,”

“It depends on whether they know that I have come to the United States!”

She thought of it and asked Revendor:

“If you are that mysterious person, and the four great earls have died at your hands,”

“Who else in the Warriors Den will make you afraid?”

Revendor said: "Back to the Lord if your subordinate is the mysterious person,"

"All the four great earls were killed by me,"

"And the only one I fear in the Warriors Den should be you, the Lord Master."

After saying that, Revendor said again:

"As for the three elders, they have been in seclusion for hundreds of years."

"Last time although they exited the border, they quickly returned to the base."

"Moreover, few people in the Warriors Den knew about their situation."

"The mysterious man may not know the existence of the three elders,"

"And this subordinate feels that with the strength, he should have already started."

"The three elders are still one step away from opening the Niwan Palace,"

"So the subordinates believe that even if he knows the three elders, he will not be afraid."

Victoria's expression became even more ugly, and she gritted her teeth and said:

"If the only thing he is afraid of is me, then maybe he already knew that I was coming,"

"So he deliberately made this happen."

Revendor said respectfully: "Lord, I feel that he may not really know that you want to come. and he let Pavel charter this plane."

"It is probably just to interfere with our judgment, and it may not be directed at your behavior."

Victoria said coldly: "You have to investigate carefully to see where the leak of my coming to the United States was."

"If someone leaks the secret, no matter who it is, they will be killed without mercy!"

Revendor said hurriedly: "Lord when you come to the United States this time,"

"Only the subordinate and crew members knew about it,"

"But I feel that the crew members should also know not to leak secrets..."

Victoria gritted her teeth and said: "No matter what,"

“Just kill all the crew members and replace them with a new batch.”

Revendor said without thinking: “I obey your orders!”

After saying that, Revendor asked her again:

“Lord, what are we doing? What should we do next?”

Victoria said coldly: “Go back to New York!”

“The Routhchild family has blocked New York so tightly that even I can’t avoid their inspection.”

“The thing we are looking for maybe still be in New York.”

“Maybe he is still hiding in New York, waiting for an opportunity!”

“This time when I go to New York, I must find that treasure!”

As soon as Victoria finished speaking,

Revendor’s cell phone at the side suddenly received multiple push notifications.

He took out his phone and found that the push notifications were basically from Chinese news, social networking, and short video apps.

The titles are basically the same.

He couldn't help but whisper softly:

“The Tang Dynasty national treasure Sifang Baozhu has returned to China...”

“Does this thing have a big origin? So many media released the news at the same time...”

When Victoria heard this, her eyes widened and she blurted out:

“What did you say? Sifang Baozhu returned to China?!”

“Yes.” Revendor handed the phone to Victoria and said:

“Lord, you see, I have received many relevant notifications in succession.”

Chapter 5978

Revendor said that he suddenly realized seeing something, he quickly asked:

“Lord, could it be the treasure you are looking for?!”

Victoria was shocked, snatched the phone away,

Clicked on one of the push notifications,

And immediately entered the app.

And this news push is a breaking news broadcast by a TV station,

So click on it and start playing the video directly.

The host’s sonorous and powerful voice came:

“The following is an exclusive news of our station.”

“After wandering overseas for nearly two hundred years,”

“The Sifang Baozhuang, a national treasure of the Tang Dynasty, returned to the embrace of the motherland tonight.”

“Relevant experts said that the Sifang Baozhuang was a very important symbol of the Tang Dynasty.”

“An important national treasure, it was lost overseas during the period from the First Opium War to the Second Opium War...”

When the host said this, the screen had switched to the Sifang Baozhu.

In a close-up, when Victoria saw the majestic Sifang Baozhu,

Her whole body felt like the world was spinning,

And her long-suffering mentality completely collapsed at this moment!

She gathered her spiritual energy in her hands and crushed Revendor’s cell phone into powder with a bang.

Revendor was startled, and just as he was about to persuade her,

He saw Victoria gritting her teeth and roaring with an ashen complexion:

“He did it on purpose! He did it on purpose!!”

“It’s so unreasonable!!! It’s so unreasonable!!!”

Revendor asked hurriedly: "Lord, you said he did it on purpose."

"Could it be that this mysterious man sent this Sifang Baozhu back to China?!"

Victoria almost collapsed and said hysterically:

"I flew nearly ten thousand kilometers to find the Sifang Baozhuang,"

"And in the process, I had to be humiliated by the Routhchild family!"

"But I didn't expect that that ba5tard had already sent the Sifang Baozhuang back to China! It's really unreasonable!"

"This ba5tard! He knew that I would definitely find a way to get the Sifang Baozhu and secretly send it back to China."

"He was obviously deliberately humiliating me and destroying my Taoist heart!"

"I didn't expect that I, who had a great reputation in my life, would be humiliated and plotted by him many times."

"It is really abominable!"

"I swear to God that I won't cut him into pieces!"

As she said that, Victoria felt an unbearable depression in her chest, and an evil fire exploded in her heart.

Immediately afterward, she felt nausea in her throat,

And the next second, she spit out a mouthful of blood mist!

Victoria coughed twice, hurriedly wiped the blood from the corner of her mouth,

Took out a pill and threw it into her mouth,

And then hurriedly worked her mind to stabilize the spiritual energy and meridians that had been messed up in her body.

It was the first time that Revendor saw Victoria so angry.

At this moment, Victoria was already in a state of madness and even hysteria,

So he quickly said: "Lord, please don't be angry."

"The Sifang Baozhu has returned to China. This is not a bad thing."

"But a good thing, we can go to China and snatch it back!"

Victoria's eyes were bloodshot and red as if they were about to bulge out of her sockets.

She couldn't control her anger and roared: "That bastard can send the Sifang Baozhuang back to China."

"He must have told the official the secret of the Sifang Baozhu!"

"Such an important national weapon that can affect the destiny of the country will be regarded as a national treasure and protected by China!"

"I can't afford to offend the New York State National Guard."

"How do you ask me to go to China and take back the Sifang Baozhuang? Do you risk your life to take it back?"

The moment she learned that Sifang Baozhuang had returned to China,

Victoria knew that she had no chance.

For more than three hundred years, she has always adhered to one purpose,

That is, she can be an enemy of anyone, but she can never provoke a country.

Except for a few small countries,

Most sovereign countries in the world have their own absolute advantages over Warriors Den.

Because even a small sovereign country has its own territory and airspace.

As long as it has a budget, it will definitely be able to buy fighter jets from a big country in the Eastern or Western camps.

If it has territorial waters, it can also buy its own warships.

These two points are beyond the reach of Warriors Den.

Although the current Warriors Den has strong financial strength and excellent individual strength,

It has no advantage at all in the face of heavy weapons and equipment, or even weapons of mass destruction.

Moreover, the Sifang Baozhu is an important weapon of the country,

And China will definitely not let it be put at any risk.

It must be strictly guarded in a secret location.

Even if the Warriors Den mobilizes all their troops, there is no chance to snatch it away.

At that moment, Victoria was extremely angry!

This time she came to New York, she was really exhausted!

The only remaining count is dead, and so is Pavel!

She has placed countless scholars all over the world.

There are almost only a handful of people who are as important as Pavel.

It took dozens of people and more than ten years to build them up.

Now they are also in ashes.

At the end of her life in An family one chess piece was also lost.

Chapter 5979

Revendor saw that her emotions were almost uncontrollable,

So he quickly said: "Lord, since the matter has come to this,"

"This subordinate suggests that for the sake of safety,"

"We should leave the United States and return to the base first."

"What do you think?"

Victoria said with a cold face: "Loyal and Pavel died in New York."

"The enemy has repeatedly hit us hard. I must get to the bottom of this matter!"

Then she said with a sinister expression:

"And that Routhchild, they must pay the price this time!"

After saying that, she shouted coldly: "Go back to New York!"

...

When Victoria returned to New York by helicopter.

At that time, the patriarch of the Routhchild family,

Simon Routhchild was lying weakly on the bed.

The bags under his eyes were dark and large,

And it looked like he had not slept all night.

Simon's mentality has been hit hard recently,

And the continuous blow reached its climax early this morning.

He never expected that when his subordinate Hank chased Peter Zhou,

Pavel actually set fire to himself.

After learning that he was actually the one who teased the Warriors Den,

Simon was even more heartbroken.

Although he had followed Nicolas's suggestion and had the evidence at the scene destroyed,

He was still uneasy because he had offended not ordinary people this time,

But the long-standing and extremely mysterious Warriors Den.

In the United States, there is actually no shortage of mysterious organizations with a long history,

Darkness, and ruthlessness, but none of them can compare with the Warriors Den.

At the moment, he is not sure whether the other party will find out about him.

If he does find out, the matter will not be settled so easily.

In order to ensure his own safety, he contacted the heads of the Department of Homeland Security and the CIA after the incident early this morning,

And asked them to send their top agents and the most professional equipment,

To the Routhchild family's estate to ensure the safety of yourself and your family.

But when he thought about the strength of the Warriors Den,

He was still frightened, and even planned to leave the United States,

And find a safe place to temporarily avoid the limelight.

Just when he was uneasy, his youngest son David knocked on the door anxiously,

And said outside the door: "Father, there is urgent news!"

Simon heard that it was urgent news and said quickly:

"Come in and talk."

David opened the door, walked through the outer hall to the bedroom,

Looked at Simon who was half lying on the bedside, and said sadly:

"Father! Something big happened!"

Simon asked nervously: "What happened?!"

David lamented and said: "Sifang Baozhu has returned to China..."

"What?!"

Simon only felt a buzzing in his head,

As if his whole body fell from the clouds.”

“It took him more than ten seconds. When he came back to his senses,”

“He suddenly sat up from the bed and asked sternly:

“What did you just say? Say it again!”

Seeing that he was weak and seemed to be overly nervous,

David quickly stepped forward to hold his back.

Then he said cautiously:

“Father, according to Chinese official news, the Sifang Baozhuang was donated back to China through secret channels.”

“Chinese officials also announced that this national treasure that had been lost overseas for two hundred years has officially returned...”

Simon’s mind suddenly exploded and he caught the quilt and pillow on the bed,

And threw them far away crazily, and shouted hysterically:

“What’s going on?! What’s going on?! I’ve surrounded New York into an iron barrel,”

“And everyone who leaves New York must be inspected.”

“Especially the airport is a top priority.”

“Why can the Sifang Baozhu return to China under my nose?! What the h3ll is going on?!”

After that, he pointed at David with a trembling hand, and cursed angrily:

“Trash! All of you are complete trash!”

David said nervously: “Father, I have just received the news.”

“It is an official report from China. The report has been translated and downloaded from the Internet in the United States.”

“We only noticed it after it was published in the media,”

“And there was no description or explanation of how the Sifang Baozhuang returned to China in the report.”

“I don’t know how the Sifang Baozhuang returned to China,”

“But the fact is that it did return to China. It’s gone...”

Simon roared angrily: “Go! Protest to the Chinese Embassy in the United States!”

“Tell them that the Sifang Baozhuang is a personal property of the Routhchild family,”

“And demand that they return it immediately!”

As he said, Simon added: “Don’t wait for their reply, call your eldest brother back immediately and ask him to take the lead in organizing a team to go to China,”

“And call in all the best lawyers in the United States.”

“When you arrive, negotiate with them. If it doesn’t work, sue them!”

“I don’t care what method you use, the Sifang Baozhuang must be returned to me!!!”

Chapter 5980

David said with a very embarrassed expression:

“Father... the Chinese side disclosed the relevant history of the Sifang Baozhuang,”

“And mentioned the First Opium War, The history of the Second Opium War, and the Eight-Power Allied Forces.”

“Now the whole world knows that the Sifang Baozhuang was stolen along with millions of other cultural relics at that time.”

“If we now go to China to negotiate and let them take out the Sifang Baozhuang it is not only unjustifiable legally,”

“But also unjustifiable in terms of public opinion...”

“Public opinion?” Simon said angrily:

As he spoke, Simon asked him angrily:

“The diamond on the King of Britain’s scepter was cut out of the Star of Africa!”

“The Star of Africa is a diamond from South Africa! Edward VII took it,”

“Cut it into hundreds of pieces of various sizes, and put them all into their own jewelry.”

“Why did he have such a big face? Why can’t he return the diamonds to the people of South Africa?”

“They robbed a whole museum and a whole palace, but it was okay.”

“Dmn it, our ancestors went to great lengths to snatch back a Sifang Baozhu from China.”

“They have kept it at home for two hundred years. Why do you say that? Just return? Did I agree?!”

David bit the bullet and said: “Father, South Africa was a colony of Britain back then.”

“According to the international legal principles at that time,”

“Things in the colony belonged to the mother country.”

Even the people in the colony belonged to the mother country.”

“Not to mention that Edward VII took one Star of Africa, even if he took away all the diamonds in South Africa,”

“No one can say that he broke the law.”

After that, David added: “But our situation is different!”

“China was invaded by the West, it was never colonial.”

“What was theirs was theirs. To put it bluntly, our ancestors took it from them.”

“If we shamelessly went to negotiate with them, we would have no basis for public opinion.”

“There’s no way to support it! Not only will the things not come back,”

“But the whole world will be posting them on social networking sites and scolding him to death.”

“Isn’t that just stealing the chicken but losing the rice?”

Simon became anxious and slapped him in the face and scolded angrily:

“ba5tard! Do you mean to just watch the Sifang Baozhu return to China?!”

David was slapped, and felt extremely aggrieved,

But he did not dare to show it, so he could only say angrily:

“Then...then I’ll tell my brother to come back...”

After that, David turned around and was about to go out.

Not to mention how frustrated he was.

He was just here to report the news, and give objective suggestions by the way,

So as to prevent the old man from getting angry and doing something ridiculous.

But who would have thought that the old man not only refused to acknowledge his feelings,

But also slapped him in the face. What was he trying to do?

It’s better to just follow his words.

If he wants the eldest brother to negotiate, then let the eldest brother negotiate.

When Simon saw him turning around to leave,

He felt a little uneasy and quickly stopped him: “David, wait a minute!”

David turned around and asked respectfully:

“What else does father have to say?”

Simon said: “Contact the public opinion officer and the legal team,”

“And let them analyze the most reasonable way to handle this matter based on public opinion and legal principles.”

David nodded, immediately took out his mobile phone,”

“And called on the Routhchild family’s video conferencing software.

Two heads of public opinion and legal teams.

One of these two people was a top journalist, and the other was a top lawyer.

They were both prominent figures in New York’s upper class.

Later, they were all taken under the wing of the Routhchild family and became members of the Routhchild family’s think tank.

Therefore, they are very concerned about every move of the Routhchild family.

They have long known that the Routhchild family is searching for the whereabouts of the Sifang Baozhu.

They also know that the Routhchilds are very passive in terms of public opinion because of the Sifang Baozhu.

And now, they have all received the news that Sifang Baozhuang has returned to the United States.

When David initiated the video conference, both of them jumped in immediately.

David asked the two of them in front of Simon:

“You two should also know the news that Sifang Baozhuang has returned to China.”

“I wonder how you think it is more appropriate for us to protect our rights now?”

The person in charge of public opinion said: “Sir, please forgive me, the current online public opinion is very unfavorable to us.”

“The previous abuse of lynching of Peter Zhou in order to recover the Sifang Baozhuang has had a very serious negative impact.”

“Now the Sifang Baozhuang has returned to China if we keep silent and pretend that this matter has nothing to do with us,”

“It is estimated that public opinion will no longer pay attention to this matter after a while.”

“However, if we stand up to negotiate and protest at this time,”

“It is estimated that the family will be pushed into another storm again...”

In another video dialog box, the head of the lawyer also said:

“Mr. Routhchild, I think what Jim said is very reasonable.”

“We were looking for the Sifang Baozhuang before,”

“But we did not find the Sifang Baozhuang. His name has been made public,”

“And many of the image materials have been circulated internally by the people responsible for blocking New York.”

“If we don’t make any response, there won’t be much of a problem.”

After that, the lawyer added: “In addition,”

“This matter From a legal point of view, we can’t stand it.”

“First of all, this antique is one of the countless treasures that the West seized from China,”

“And the Routhchild family has secretly hidden it in their home for so many years.”

“This antique does not appear in any asset fair information or asset statistics.”

“In other words, we have no evidence to prove that this Chinese antique is owned by the Routhchild family;”

“Besides, this thing was obtained by Peter Zhou from the Routhchild family.”

“And you just announced the withdrawal of the lawsuit, claiming that Peter Zhou did not steal anything from the Routhchild family.”

“It was all a misunderstanding. The legal logic of the previous theft incident ends here.”

“The self-consistency has been completed, but if you suddenly make representations to Chinese officials over the air and say that the thing is a stolen collection of the Routhchild family,”

“Then the context and logic of the thing will be missing and contradictory,”

“No matter where it is. If we sue, our demands will not be supported by the court...”

Simon heard this and his whole body collapsed!

He never dreamed that his reconciliation with Peter Zhou would be a bad move!

As the lawyer said, he had already admitted that everything was a misunderstanding.

How could he now propose to the Chinese officials from afar that the Sifang Baozhu that had just returned to China was the personal property of the Routhchild family?

If he really did this, wouldn't the whole family be disgraced by him!

Chapter 5981

Realizing that the possibility of asking China for the Sifang Baozhu was almost zero,

Simon's emotions collapsed one after another without realizing it.

He recalled all the efforts he had made and all the losses,

He had suffered in order to recover the Sifang Baozhu,

And he could no longer control his mentality.

His body trembled, and he yelled almost madly:

"That dmn Peter Zhou,"

"How on earth did he send the Sifang Baozhu back to China?"

"I have no enmity with him."

"Why did he do this to me!!!"

"This ba5tard not only stole my things,"

“But also dragged me into the quagmire of public opinion,”

“Causing the Routhchild to suffer the biggest crisis of public opinion in recent decades!!!”

“Now not only has my reputation been ruined,”

“But Sifang Baozhuan has never come back,”

“And all my investment in retrieving Sifang Baozhuang has been wasted!”

“The most disgusting thing is that he died and planted a bomb like Warriors Den,”

“That I don’t know when it will explode!!!”

“I! I hate it!!!”

“I wish he could come back to life and I could kill him with my own hands again!!!”

At this point, Simon only felt a feeling on his forehead.

His blood vessels suddenly bulged,

His blood pressure rose instantly, and his brain was already a little dizzy.

The youngest son David hadn't noticed anything unusual about his father.

When he heard the name of the Warriors Den, he asked in surprise:

"Father... what Warriors Den you just mentioned?"

As soon as David asked, he discovered Old Simon's body began to twitch at this time,

His eyes widened and his pupils began to turn up.

Seeing his father's convulsions getting worse and worse,

And his body falling backward uncontrollably,

David quickly stepped forward to hold him up, and asked nervously:

"Father, what's wrong with you?!"

Simon state was convulsing to the point where he was foaming at the mouth,

Completely speechless, and his body was shaking violently as if he was being electrocuted.

Then, a foul smell came, and David was horrified to find that his old father was incontinent.

He realized that the situation was not good,

And was about to shout for help,

But the housekeeper and family doctor had already rushed over.

There are special detection equipment on Simon's wrist and heart,

That can monitor his key body indicators and subtle changes in his heart in real-time.

As early as when Simon felt dizzy, the housekeeper and doctor had already received an alert.

The doctor rushed in and did a simple examination on Simon,

And then said very nervously: "Sir, it is most likely that he has suffered a stroke."

"We must seize the time for emergency treatment."

"Housekeeper, please contact the medical department immediately and ask the emergency personnel to rush over immediately."

“Also notify Emergency doctors, and ask them to get ready!”

As he said that, he quickly took Simon from David, let him slowly lie on the ground,

Tilted his body slightly, then took out an injection and injected it directly into Simon’s body.

The Routhchild family’s estate is like a small city.

They have a complete medical institution here.

This medical institution cooperates with the Mayo Clinic and Johns Hopkins Hospital,

The two top hospitals.

In the Routhchild family estate, the Routhchild family members are provided with the top medical services in the entire Western world.

With the full assistance of two top hospitals, coupled with the unparalleled financial ability of the Routhchild family,

This “family clinic” that only serves core members of the family can provide the top emergency, rescue, and medical care in the West.

Surgery and even radiotherapy and chemotherapy services are available.

Soon, multiple emergency doctors rushed over as quickly as possible,

And they immediately pushed Simon, who had suffered a stroke, to the emergency room for emergency treatment.

When David saw his father being sent to the emergency room for first aid, he quickly notified all direct members of the family about the emergency.

As the eldest son, Steve Routhchild is currently staring at his mobile phone in Canada.

A few minutes ago, he had received news about Sifang Baozhuan's return to China,

So he kept looking at his mobile phone,

Waiting for news from family members about his father's sudden illness.

Steve also knew very well that his father was old and had suffered many blows recently.

If the news of Sifang Baozhu's return to China reached his ears,

It would be a huge blow to him, and a serious illness would be a serious blow.

Even he might actually die because of his excitement.

At this moment, a push notification suddenly popped up on the phone.

It was the communication software used internally by the Routhchild family.

Steve was overjoyed and quickly opened the push notification,

And then saw the message sent by his brother David in the group:

“Father has suffered a stroke.”

“Please rush back to the family as soon as possible.”

“Those who are not in New York must also return as soon as possible!”

Seeing the word “stroke.”

Steve was so excited that he couldn't open his mouth from ear to ear!

Within the Routhchild family, Simon's health was a top priority.

This is not only because he is the patriarch of the family,

But also because once his health suffers serious problems,

The Routhchild family will begin the transition between the heir and the current patriarch in accordance with regulations.

As the legal first heir, Steve must return to the family as soon as possible at this time and temporarily take charge of important family affairs.

However, this is only an escrow.

How long will it last? Or will he directly inherit the title of patriarch?

The position depends on the physical condition of the current patriarch Simon.

Chapter 5982

If Simon recovers well, Steve will return the management rights to him.

But if he fails to recover,

Steve will continue to take charge until Simon dies or Simon himself voluntarily gives up.

Stroke is definitely a very serious sudden disease.

If the rescue is not timely, it may be life-threatening.

Even if the rescue is timely, it will be accompanied by many sequelae.

Hemiplegia, crooked mouth, and eyes, incontinence of urine and feces, and loss of speech ability are all common sequelae of stroke.

Especially for elderly people in their eighties, the prognosis is extremely poor.

Even if it is not as serious as Hawking,

It at least has to be 60 to 70% of Hawking's.

Steve was so excited that he couldn't contain himself when he thought that his father might be speechless in the future and could only sit tremblingly in a wheelchair,

Struggling to control the wheelchair's control lever with trembling hands.

If the old father can really succeed in Hawking's 67th year,

He must completely retreat to the second line or even completely withdraw from the family management and concentrate on recuperating.

However, no one of the descendants of the Routhchild family has seized the opportunity of the Sifang Palace.

The already determined heir will surely reach the top smoothly!

So, he excitedly informed the pilot to prepare for takeoff,

And then quickly went to report the news to Charlie,

Who had returned to Helena's room.

At this time, Helena had already gone to the Capitol to attend the meeting scheduled in the morning.

Charlie was alone in the room, waiting for the news of Simon's sudden illness.

Seeing Steve's mouth was even harder to suppress,

Charlie knew that something must have happened to his father,

So he asked him first:

"Steve, you are so happy, did something happen to your father?"

Steve subconsciously asked him: "Mr. Wade,...do I look happy?"

Charlie nodded, pointed at the corner of his mouth, and teased:

"The corners of your mouth are raised too high,"

"And you can tell at a glance that the recoil is so strong that he can't hold it back."

Steve quickly pulled the corners of his mouth twice with his hands,

Thinking to himself: 'It's not that I don't want to hold it down,"

"It's just that I really can't hold it down...'

Then, he suppressed a smile and said, With a face of false sorrow:

“Mr. Wade, I just received news from my family that my father...had a stroke...”

Charlie nodded, not surprised.

After all, Simon is in his eighties.

No matter how good his body is, how can it get better?

He attaches so much importance to the Sifang Baozhu,

And he has been subjected to so many and such a big series of stimulations that he is already weak and old.

He was able to withstand this huge blow at the age of eighty-four,

And the medical technology of the Routhchild family definitely contributed.

Maybe it was the stem cells that were usually injected that made a difference at this moment.

So, Charlie said half teasingly and half seriously:

“Steve, don’t be too happy. Stroke can be cured with all your strength.”

“When I say cured, I don’t mean to be out of danger, but to be healed.”

“Impossible! Absolutely impossible!”

Steve waved his hands repeatedly with a look of disbelief and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, a stroke is like broken porcelain.”

“The best situation is that it does not break you completely.”

“It’s just that it can be glued back.”

“It’s good that the porcelain glued back can still be used.”

“How can it be restored to the original state?”

Charlie smiled and said: “In that case,”

“I would like to congratulate Mr. Steve in advance on being crowned patriarch!”

Steve suddenly felt a little embarrassed and chuckled:

“Mr. Wade, don’t say that, my father has a physical condition.”

“Although I am very heartbroken, I also believe that he will be able to overcome the disease.”

“If he recovers well, maybe he can continue to lead the family to greater heights!”

Charlie smiled and said: “There are no outsiders here,”

“What else can you pretend to be like with me?”

“If your father really recovers well, you have to wait several years or even more than ten years before you can inherit the position of patriarch,”

“And who knows if there will be other changes during this period?”

“The more times like this, the easier it is to trigger Murphy’s Law,”

“And the more you feel that the last few years of your father’s life will bring no changes, it might actually bring more.”

When Steve heard this, most of his excitement dissipated.

There was only Charlie himself in front of him,

And he didn’t want to pretend anymore, so he sighed and said:

“To be honest, Mr. Wade, I don’t know the specific situation of my father.”

“It is said that he is still in emergency treatment.”

“In the family, any Sudden illness can ensure that there will be no accidents in terms of timeliness and rescue methods,”

“So father will definitely receive the best stroke first aid in the world as soon as possible.”

“If he is really fine, then I can only continue to wait patiently...”

After a pause, he said in a depressed tone:

“If something happens in the future, I’m afraid I won’t be able to change anything.”

“I can only see if the goddess of fate favors me...”

Charlie said slightly Smiling and earnestly:

“That’s right! Keep your depressed mood now,”

“So that when you return to the family and appear in front of your father’s bedside,”

“You won’t show your weakness.”

“You have to know that your father suddenly suffered a stroke,”

“And each of your brothers must be heartbroken.”

“If you are pretending, it will easily be exposed.”

“If your father sees your pressure, if you don’t keep your mouth shut,”

“He will probably depose you temporarily.”

Steve looked at Charlie with wide eyes, and said with some emotion:

“Mr. Wade, it turns out you are thinking about me, I understand now!”

Chapter 5983

For Steve, the current situation can be described as a sudden realization.

The old man suffered a stroke.

No matter how well he recovers, there will definitely be many sequelae.

More importantly, his morale will be greatly affected.

These will reduce the possibility of him continuing to lead the Routhchild family.

Therefore, now that he can directly inherit the family when he enters,

And can take charge of all the family affairs as an heir when he retires,

He can be regarded as having real power.

Because of this, he couldn't understand that Charlie's words were warning him or inoculating him.

He thought that Charlie deliberately told him not to be so optimistic,

Hoping that he could control himself better after returning to New York.

As a result, for the first time, he was truly moved by Charlie.

Although this mandatory "partner" has always made him dissatisfied,

He didn't expect that this mandatory "partner" actually did it for his own good.

This made him suddenly feel in his heart:

"If I had the power and kicked him out immediately and turned against him,"

"Wouldn't it appear that I am not very kind?"

In fact, how did he know that Charlie was not thinking about him at all?

Because Charlie knew that he could never let Simon Routhchild, an old fox, rest like this.

He had already given the blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir to Helena,

And he still hoped to obtain various benefits from that elixir,

And at the same time keep Steve in the position of first heir.

So, he stood up, patted Steve on the shoulder, and said with a smile:

"Steve, take your son and go back as soon as possible."

"Helena originally wanted to talk to you about cooperation between the two parties,"

"But now it seems there is no chance for it now,"

"But don't worry, you go back to bed first to fulfill your filial piety,"

"And then ask Helena to go to New York in person."

"On the one hand, she will represent the Nordic royal family to visit the old man in person,"

"And on the other hand, she will also help you in the future."

"Try to get more attention from the old man."

"After all, she goes to New York because the chat with you was more speculative,"

"And the Queen visits in person, so you look better."

Steve was also wily, and he immediately heard that Charlie meant in his words was to let Helena go to the family to fill up the scene for him."

"After all, the old man wanted to have some relationship with the Nordic royal family,"

"Borrowing the royal background of the Nordic royal family,"

"And also borrowing Helena's popular royal life popularity.

Steve was really touched when he heard that Charlie could let Helena go to New York.

He couldn't help but hold Charlie's hand and said seriously:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will always remember your words,"

"If I become the heir of the Routhchild family,"

"The Wade family will definitely become our strategic partner!"

Charlie nodded with a pleased look on his face:

"If you have this heart, it's worth my help!"

Steve nodded enthusiastically,

But the next second he couldn't help but wonder:

"Dmn this, who is helping whom? Hey, forget it, let anyone help whomever."

"Anyway, he successfully transported the Sifang Baozhuang out,"

"And I took over the power smoothly right away."

"A win-win cooperation for everyone can be regarded as a successful business cooperation case."

So, he said with gratitude: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your help!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Come on, I am optimistic about you."

In fact, Charlie didn't doubt Steve's sincerity at this moment,

But he knew that this sincerity contained more or less impulsive elements.

It's like when people drink too much,

They tend to become more generous and talkative than usual.

If you promise something to others when you are drunk,

You will probably regret it after you sober up.

Chapter 5984

Therefore, Charlie knew that he must not believe his verbal promises,

Otherwise, he would be the one who would be passive in the future.

After all, the only way he could truly control Steve was if he betrayed the interests of the Routhchild family

And helped send the Sifang out of New York and back to China.

However, in order to control him through this,

The premise is that Simon, an old fox, must be in control.

Once Steve, the crown prince, ascends the throne,

And he tells Simon, the crown prince, that his grandson has been rebellious and colluded with foreign enemies,

Simon will have no choice but to break his teeth and swallow it,

Otherwise, his own son will not let him go.

...

Soon, Steve took his son, who had come to Canada, and took a helicopter back to New York.

On his way to New York, Simon's vital signs were stabilized in the Routhchild emergency room.

It's just that stability is getting better, but the old man's nervous system is still greatly affected.

The most serious thing is that there is almost no nerve sensation on the right side of his body.

In addition to his right hand, right foot, right leg, and right arm, the facial muscles and tongue muscles on the right side are also greatly affected,

Causing visual impairment. Visible mouth and slanted eyes.

This also means that his pronunciation and pronunciation of speech will also be affected.

This is standard hemiplegia.

Fortunately, Simon's brain was not greatly affected and his thinking ability is still normal.

After he regained consciousness, the stroke expert comforted him and said:

"Mr. Routhchild, your body is now out of danger,"

"But you are currently experiencing some symptoms of hemiplegia,"

"But you don't need to worry too much, we have the best rehabilitation medical system in the world."

"As long as you can actively participate in rehabilitation training,"

"I believe you will be able to regain your ability to move independently in the near future."

Simon was still in a somewhat extreme mood,

Trembling and gritting his teeth as he cursed:

"Fck... Ba5tard! Call... call... my best... best team of lawyers..."

"I... I want to fight... a lawsuit... with China... to... want our Sifang... back!"

The doctor saw his blood pressure skyrocketing in an instant and quickly comforted him:

"Mr. Routhchild, the worst thing for you now is excessive emotions."

"If you have cardiovascular and cerebrovascular problems, the situation will only get worse."

"Could get serious and even life-threatening."

"I suggest that you now look away from all the things that you couldn't look away from before."

"No matter how much losses you have suffered before, you must always remind yourself from the bottom of your heart that saving your life is important,"

"And you must not let this loss affect you."

"If it continues to expand, especially if it extends to your body,"

"Judging from your symptoms just now, if it were an ordinary person,"

"If the treatment time were delayed by just a few minutes, the person might be gone."

After that, the doctor said seriously:

"Mr. Routhchild, you already have endless money,"

"But you don't have endless life!"

"In front of longevity, everything else is just a cloud!"

"The greatest sorrow in life is that people die and money is not spent."

"Think about it for yourself, if this is true?"

Simon didn't expect the doctor to speak so directly and unpleasantly.

His first reaction was to instinctively want to be angry.

He was furious, but then he subconsciously thought about what the doctor just said.

It's easy to lose your temper but with your current physical condition,

It might be easier to lose your temper and kill yourself...

He has enjoyed a lifetime of glory and wealth,

So he naturally knows that life is the most precious thing in the world.

Although the treasures in all directions are related to the future fortune and destiny of the entire Routhchild family,

If he dies, what will happen even if the Routhchild family rules the world and dominates the universe in the future?

But taking a step back, if he can survive and live longer,

What will happen even if the Routhchild family declines a little?

So what if the Routhchild family declines by 90% in his hands and their assets shrink from tens of thousands or even ten trillion US dollars to hundreds of billions of dollars?

Don't they still have money that they can't spend all their money?

Won't he still enjoy endless blessings?

Chapter 5985

The doctor's words made Simon re-examine the matter of Sifang Baozhuang.

It is true that he has suffered heavy losses for the Sifang Baozhu,

And even his health.

But now, if he still holds on to it, objectively speaking,

It will only expand the losses, and there will never be any chance to make up for the losses.

Therefore, the most reasonable thing at the moment is to stop the loss in time.

All the previous investments will be in vain.

He must recognize and accept it in his heart.

As long as he can hold on and not expand losses from today,

In the current situation try to find the best solution.

After all, he is the manager of a top family and a capital master who is well-versed in investment.

Simon realized that something was impossible,

And he immediately firmly established the concept of stopping losses in time.

So, he called his fourth son, David, and told him:

“Talk to all departments and end all blockades in New York.”

“From now on, no one is allowed to mention the matter of Sifang Baozhuang.”

“Okay, father.”

David nodded and informed others quickly.

The comprehensive sea, land, and air blockade that had been imposed on New York by various departments was lifted after David made a phone call.

This also means that the Routhchild family has completely given up on the Sifang Palace.

Two hours later, Steve took his son Royce,

And flew back to the Routhchild Manor after a dusty journey.

As soon as the father and son got off the helicopter,

They hurried to the special care unit of the medical center to visit the old man.

At this time, basically, all the core members of the Routhchild family in New York have rushed back,

And others are already on their way back to New York from all over the world.

They were standing guard in the living room outside the ward,

Sitting on the sofa, standing at the window, or pacing back and forth, but no one spoke.

They have different powers in the family and have different areas of responsibility,

But at the moment, they all feel the same frustration.

As Simon's sons and grandsons,

None of them hope that Simon's health will undergo major changes.

This is not because they are very filial,

But they know that once the old man is ill,

The power will inevitably fall into the hands of the eldest brother as the heir.

When their father is the emperor, they can sit back and relax,

But when their brother is the emperor, they can't sleep at all.

At this moment, Steve hurried in with Royce.

When everyone saw the father and son coming,

They all hurriedly came forward and looked at him respectfully,

As if they were waiting for the eldest brother,

All to take charge of the overall situation.

What's more, David directly stepped forward and took Steve's hand, choking and saying:

"Brother, you are finally here!"

"Everyone is waiting for you to make the decision."

“If you didn’t come, none of us would have a backbone...”

Others scolded David bloody in their hearts.

Dmn it, everyone wants to be a dog wagging its tail and begging for mercy.

Why are you the first to stick out your tongue and lick it?

So, everyone could only echo in a few words:

“Yes, brother, we are waiting for you!”

In fact, these people had misunderstood David.

In fact, David did not take the initiative to lick Steve’s toes.

He had studied “Sun Tzu’s Art of War,”

And also studied some ancient Chinese political works.

He deliberately wanted to take this opportunity to praise Steve,

And he first tried his best to praise him.

He lets him float, and the higher he floats, the more likely he is to make mistakes.

After all, the old man is not dead yet, and he has great power.

At this time, if the eldest brother Steve makes a mistake because he is praised by everyone,

He will probably be thrown into the cold palace by the old man.

In fact, David didn't want to compete for the position of heir.

He just felt that the old man's continued reign was the best situation for his sons who were not heirs.

It was much better than any brother succeeding to the throne.

When Steve saw so many brothers surrounding him like stars,

He naturally felt particularly happy.

In the past few decades, there has always been no class gap between them.

Now, he is finally going to take that crucial step.

From now on, these people will no longer be his brothers, but his ministers.

However, when Steve came, he had just been warned by Charlie,

And the corner of his mouth that could not be suppressed,

And his impetuous and excited heart also calmed down a lot,

So at this time, he was complimented by everyone,

Although he benefited, but his brows were always furrowed,

With a look of anxiety and sadness on his face.

Immediately, he shook his head with a painful expression and said:

“You idiots must remember that at any time,”

“Father is the only leader of the Routhchild family,”

“The backbone of all of us, and the entire family. The hope of the Routhchild family.”

All those who had falsely complimented Steve were stunned at this moment.

The first thought that comes to everyone’s mind is, Ouch?

Steve at this moment is no longer the Steve they were familiar with.

The current Steve is a bit scary because of his deep city.

He can say such words immediately. Is he still a human being?

At this time, Steve asked very anxiously:

“Can any of you tell me how father is doing now?”

“What did the medical team say?”

“Can I go in to visit his old man?”

Chapter 5986

After several questions came loud and emotionally to the ears of other brothers,

It was like the British soldiers during World War I who heard the crazy roar of the German Maxim heavy machine gun,

Which fired nearly a thousand rounds per minute.

David was the most panicked.

He really didn't expect that everyone would praise Steve,

But Steve would not accept this at all.

Not only did he not accept this trick,

But he suddenly came up with a counter-attack.

As long as the old man hears his rapid-fire of Maxim,

In the old man's opinion, it means that he and the other brothers ignored the old man on the sickbed,

Instead rushed to fawn over his eldest brother Steve immediately.

Doesn't this mean stealing the chicken but losing the rice?

Just when David didn't know how to respond,

The door of the special care unit suddenly opened,

And a doctor came out and said: "Mr. Steve, your father wants to see you!"

Steve heard this. After hearing this, he was even more excited and thought to himself:

"Great, it seems that the old man heard what I just said!"

David looked frustrated.

If he had known this would be the result, he would have beaten himself to death.

But he won't praise this big brother either.

Soon, Steve stepped into the ward and saw the father on the hospital bed who already had some resemblance to Hawking.

Simon was in the hospital bed just now when he heard the noise outside,

And was very satisfied with Steve's performance.

In this world, almost all top family leaders have the same contradictory,

And complex mentality when facing their chosen heirs.

On the one hand, he really wants to pass on the position of head of the family to him in the future,

But on the other hand, he doesn't want him to succeed too early,

And he wants to delay it as long as possible.

Moreover, he doesn't want him to show any excitement and expectation about inheriting the position of the head of the family,

And I don't want him to have any arrogant behavior before inheriting the position of the head of the family.

If Steve had dared to follow the compliments of his younger brothers,

And say even a casual polite word outside,

Simon would have been furious and full of anger and dissatisfaction with him.

Fortunately, Steve's performance exceeded his expectations and, in his opinion, was perfect.

Steve had an expert to guide him from behind,

So when he entered the ward and saw Simon on the bed, his expression was particularly sad.

With tears in his eyes, he quickly walked to the hospital bed in a few steps,

Knelt down on one knee in front of the hospital bed,

Looked at his father, and asked painfully:

"Father, how do you feel? I was worried all the way when I came here..."

Simon was so moved that he stammered:

"I...I'm not bad, you don't have to worry..."

After that, Simon sighed and said with emotion:

"The doctor said...that I am hemiplegic...will be... .."

"In the future, it may...it may be difficult...to fully recover..."

When Steve heard this, he was overjoyed and his face was filled with grief.

He turned around and looked at the doctor and asked loudly as he said:

“Is there any way you can make my father recover as before?!”

The doctor quickly explained: “Master,”

“No one in the world can recover from a stroke like this,”

“Not to mention that Mr. Routhchild is already over eighty years old.”

“Even a twenty-year-old football player cannot fully recover after an injury like this...”

Steve said loudly: “I don’t care what methods you use,”

“You must try your best to help my father recover.”

“We, the Routhchild family, cannot do without his guidance!”

Simon felt extremely comfortable when he heard his words,

Just like walking in the wind and snow in the cold winter,

And someone stuffed a hot water bottle and a cup into his arms.

So, he said to Steve: "Steve, no... don't embarrass the doctor..."

"Don't embarrass the doctor... I... I... this time... maybe... maybe really want... to..."

When Steve heard this, he quickly held his father's hand without waiting for him to say anything else,

And said with red eyes: "Father, don't worry, you will live a long life!"

"I will invite stroke experts from all over the world to come to New York."

"By consulting, one day you will be able to regain your former style!"

Simon smiled tremblingly and nodded slightly.

Then, he sighed and continued: "I... I plan to... plan to retire... Steve... in the future... in the future... the future of the Routhchild family..."

"Just... just... I'll leave it all to you... I'll leave it to you to take charge!"

Steve was overjoyed in his heart, and just when he could not control the corners of his mouth,

He thought of Charlie's teachings, and quickly lowered his head to prevent Simon from seeing his. With an expression on his face,

He said with grief and anger: "Father... I am not ready yet,"

"And the Routhchild family cannot lose your leadership immediately."

"You should focus on recuperating and recovering first, and we will wait until you recover!"

Simon shook his head: "I...I don't want...to let outsiders see what I am..."

"Now, so...you...you come to take over my place and lead the family and continue moving forward..."

As he spoke, Simon added: "I...I have made up my mind..."

"And you...don't need to...don't try to persuade me anymore..."

Steve hadn't done enough and continued:

"Father, let's wait until you recover!"

"I will do nothing during this period."

“I will stay in New York, by your side, and concentrate on your rehabilitation training!”

Simon said happily: “You...you can have this kind of heart...”

“I...I’m...very happy... to hear this...let’s do it...you go back...”

“Go back and prepare, other...others may still... on the way back.... ...”

“Tomorrow, I will hold...a family meeting...meeting...then...I will...announce...to everyone...announcing my decision...”

Chapter 5987

Hearing his old father say these words with difficulty,

Steve's heart was already beating rapidly with excitement.

Although he had been manipulated by Charlie,

And forced by him to betray his father and family in the past two days,

At this moment, he couldn't help but want to yell:

"Charlie is awesome!"

Immediately, he sighed in his heart:

"Charlie is really a god!"

"The development direction of the whole thing is simply developing according to Charlie's script!"

"I helped him send the Sifang Baozhuang back to China."

"As soon as the news came out, my father fell ill and lost his health."

“In order to continue to be in charge of the family,”

“Several other brothers and grandchildren also lost the opportunity to make contributions in this incident.”

“As the eldest son and the original heir of the family,”

“I naturally will take the position of being the helmsman of the family!”

“What is perfection? This is fcuking perfect!”

“If my son could be half as good as Charlie, I would be satisfied!”

Steve sighed in his heart, and said to Simon with a very respectful face:

“Father, then you first take a good rest,”

“And I’ll have a chat with the doctors to discuss the best rehabilitation plan,”

“And let you start rehabilitation training as soon as possible!”

Simon was very satisfied with Steve’s performance.

The rich family is so cruel.

When he was hit by the disease, his son got a huge fortune.

The more this happens, the easier it is for a father to feel disparate and even resent his own son.

But Steve was impeccable from the moment he walked in the door.

He has a conscience, a filial piety, a general understanding,

And an understanding of the overall situation,

But he can't see any excitement or anticipation in him.

When a son can do this, the father is naturally very pleased,

And it happens to be at this sensitive stage.

So, Simon nodded slightly and said to him:

"You... you go ahead and inform everyone..."

"Tomorrow... there will be a meeting in Conference Room No. 1 at ten..."

"Ten o'clock tomorrow morning. By... then, I will announce to the world that you... will... become... the new... new... patriarch of the... Routhchild... family..."

Steve said respectfully: "Everything will be done according to Father's arrangements."

"I as a son have only one wish, that you, get well as soon as possible."

"Everything else is unimportant!"

After saying that, Steve also knew that a perfect marriage was going to happen."

"When performing, you need to be able to retract and release freely."

"You must not become addicted to acting and cause excessive exertion.

So, he immediately said to Simon: "Father, I won't disturb your rest."

"Doctor, please organize the relevant experts."

"If they are not here, let them prepare for the online meeting."

"We will have a meeting in ten minutes."

The doctor also knew that Steve in front of him would be the head of the Routhchild family from tomorrow,

So he nodded without thinking and said:

“Okay, Sir, I will make arrangements right now!”

Steve was about to leave. , Simon stopped him and asked:

“You went to Canada... this time to talk... to... the... Nordic... Queen Helena... How was it?”

Steve quickly said: “Father, we have already talked with Helena,”

“And her attitude towards us was very friendly.”

“Unlike other royal families who want our money but don’t want to talk to us. It’s too obviously involved.”

After saying that, Steve added:

“By the way, Helena heard that you were ill, and she also said that she would come to visit you in person after settling the matter in Canada.”

“If she comes, should I find a reason to decline?”

Simon sighed: “I...I am...like this...sooner or later...I still can’t hide it,”

“So...just let her come. Well...I...I’ll give it a try...”

“See if I can...can facilitate her alliance...marriage with Royce...”

“If... it can...then...then again...again it couldn’t be better...”

The entire Routhchild family has always had a royal dream.

But before the end of World War II, anti-Semitism was prevalent around the world.

Although they could protect themselves and their wealth very well,

It was really difficult for them to develop in-depth with the European royal families.

The attitude of all royal families towards them was:

You have to give us money and flowers? Yeah!

Do you want to marry us? Get out of here!

Although it was not so direct after World War II,

The core idea was still the same, except that everyone has become civilized,

And they will not be so direct when asking for money,

And they will not be so ruthless when refusing.

Nowadays, Helena is very proactive and even wants to come from Canada to visit him.

The royal family must have their own considerations when doing things.

This shows that the Nordic royal family at least hopes to go further with the Routhchild family.

Steve knew that he was about to officially take over the family.

Helena coming here at this time would definitely add luster to his face,

So he quickly said: "Father, I will contact Queen Helena later and see. It depends on her time."

Simon nodded: "Okay! I'll leave it to you..."

...

Chapter 5988

After Steve left the ward, he immediately arranged for the doctor to prepare the conference room,

And he himself found himself alone after closing the door in an empty room, he called Charlie.

The call was connected, and Charlie's voice came:

"Steve, have you met your father?"

"Yes, yes!" Steve said diligently:

"Mr. Wade, you are really good at predicting things,"

"Father said that he would summon all direct members of the family tomorrow,"

"And announce that I would take over as the patriarch of the family!"

"Mr. Wade, this is all thanks to you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said:

"You're welcome, everything was paid for by your own efforts."

“Don’t forget the agreement you and I made before, Steve!”

Steve said quickly: “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, from now on,”

“I will not hesitate to do anything you ask me to do!”

Although Steve said this, he also had his own concerns in his heart.

As long as he is firmly in the position of clan leader,

He no longer has to be afraid of the pigtail in Charlie’s hand.

If Charlie dares to make a request that makes him dissatisfied, he will directly fall out with him.

However, now is the critical period when he is about to take over the family,

And nothing should go wrong, so he naturally agrees.

After saying that, he asked Charlie again:

“By the way, Mr. Wade, I would also like to ask you to ask Queen Helena for me.”

“Father also hopes to see her.”

“Let’s see what time is convenient for her. I will do it in advance. Be prepared.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Of course,”

“The sooner the better for this kind of thing.”

“If Helena goes there earlier, your father will definitely be more satisfied with you.”

Steve said with a smile. : “You’re right! My father does attach great importance to this matter!”

Charlie asked him with a smile: “By the way,”

“When does your father plan to officially announce that you will succeed the family patriarch?”

Steve blurted out: “Tomorrow morning at ten o’clock sharp!”

“After the official announcement internally at ten o’clock,”

“He will announce the decision to the outside world.”

“By then, I will be completely stable!”

Charlie snorted and said with a smile:

“Okay, let Helena go there tomorrow morning,”

“Let her meet your old man first, and then let her witness your succession as the patriarch of the clan,”

“Which can be regarded as a compliment to you!”

Steve said happily: “That’s great, Mr. Wade! Thank you so much!”

Charlie said casually: “Look, why are you so polite to me?”

“Just tell the old man, Helena will be here at nine o’clock tomorrow morning.”

“She will arrive at the Routhchild family on time,”

“But Helena has a special status now, so it’s best not to go there publicly.”

“You arrange a helicopter to come to Canada early tomorrow morning to pick her up.”

“No problem!”

Steve agreed with excitement. He said endlessly:

“I will personally take a helicopter to pick up Her Majesty the Queen tomorrow morning!”

After that, he asked politely: “Mr. Wade, do you want to come with us?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I won’t join in the fun.”

“When you successfully succeed to the throne,”

“I will ask someone to send you a congratulatory gift.”

Steve smiled and said: “Oh, you are too polite.”

“If I successfully succeed to the throne,”

“You already have a role in it, how can I accept it from you? Gift.”

Charlie said casually: “Forget it, you and I don’t have to be polite here.”

“When you successfully succeed to the throne,”

“We will have plenty of time to continue being polite.”

“Okay!” Steve said with a smile, “It’s better.”

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, everything is thanks to you!”

When Steve thanked Charlie from the bottom of his heart,

Charlie hung up the phone and started discussing with Helena how to pour cold water on him early tomorrow morning.

Since Helena’s visit to Canada will end in two days,

The schedule is relatively loose.”

“In addition, Helena had previously announced that she was ill,

So the Canadian side did not have a very full schedule.

Tomorrow morning, Helena will have completely free time,

But there will be a routine meeting and visit in the afternoon.

So she could leave for New York to meet Simon at seven o’clock and be back by noon.

What Charlie needed her to do wasn’t too difficult.

Chapter 5989

After meeting Simon, she could get it done in half an hour.

Since he experienced the charm of AI models last time,

Charlie has been thinking about this new technology.

He couldn't think of any use for his AI yet,

But he felt that this thing would be of great use to Cataclysmic Front and ISU Shipping in the future.

Even in the future battle of wits and courage with Den, it should be able to play a considerable role.

So, he informed Helena of his new version requirements and told her:

“Helena, when you go to see Simon this time, in addition to collecting money,”

“You also want him to build you a set in Northern Europe that is similar to the one in Silicon Valley.”

“The exact same AI model, and asked him to sign an agreement,”

“Asking him that this AI model will be updated and upgraded in real-time with the one in Silicon Valley,”

“Otherwise all the shares of that AI company will be compensated to the Nordic royal family.”

Helena said without thinking: “Okay Mr. Wade, I will make it clear to him tomorrow.”

After saying that, Helena asked again:

“Mr. Wade, how will the AI model you want be handed over to you then?”

Charlie said: “This set of things, then leave it to Cataclysmic Front for use.”

“After the AI model server is built in Northern Europe,”

“I will ask them to send people to Northern Europe to take over.”

“If your family has relevant needs, you can use it at will.”

Helena smiled and said: “I still don’t know what these AI models can be used for.”

“Apart from me, the royal family is just old, weak, sick and disabled,”

“And they don’t think they can use something as advanced as AI.”

As she said, she added: “But Mr. Wade, don’t worry,”

“When the server is placed in Northern Europe,”

“It will definitely be safer than placing it in most places.”

Charlie nodded, and said: “By the way, when I see Simon tomorrow,”

“I must not let other third parties be present, especially Steve.”

“Okay!” Helena said: “Then I will clearly request to meet Simon alone.”

After saying that, Helena asked again:

“Mr. Wade, what else do you have?”

“Do you want to give instructions?”

Charlie smiled and said: “After you reach an agreement with Simon,”

“You have to ask Simon to agree to an additional condition.”

Helena said: "Mr. Wade, please tell me."

Charlie said: "Let him promise you, he will never tell anyone about the elixir,"

"Not even his son. If anyone asks why he suddenly recovered,"

With that, Charlie added: "Tell him, just say that you have a better pill."

"If he needs it in the future, you can discuss the price again,"

"But the prerequisite is that he must agree to the additional pill conditions."

Helena nodded and said, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I've written it down."

Charlie added, "By the way, after everything is settled,"

"Remember to tell him the reason why you brought such a precious medicine."

"You went to see him because you were moved by his son Steve's filial piety and helped Steve gain a better impression in front of him."

Helena asked puzzledly: "If Mr. Wade wants to restrain Steve, why?"

"Do you want to help him gain a good impression in front of Simon?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Because Steve has a handle in my hands,"

"There are two prerequisites to ensure that this handle is most effective."

"The first point is that his father must continue to be in power,"

"And the second point is that he is in his father's mind."

"He must still be the first choice to inherit the Routhchild family."

"Only in this way can I properly handle him."

"If one day he is regarded as an abandoned son by Simon, those handles will naturally be worthless. ."

As he spoke, Charlie added: "This kind of handle is collectively called black material."

"It's just like you know a gangster or a young rebel."

"You know that this person has participated in school violence and provided p0rnographic services,"

"But this person when he is just a pile of sh!t, this kind of black information is of no importance to him."

“But if one day this person gets lucky and suddenly becomes a big star,”

“The black information in your hand will be fatal enough.”

Helena nodded slightly and said with a smile:

“Since Mr. Wade plans to provide Simon with pills in the future,”

“Do you Steve to always be the first heir?”

“Yes,” Charlie said with a smile:

“At the very least, we have to let him sit in the position of heir safely for a few more years.”

“In the past few years, there are handles to restrain him and pills to restrain his father,”

“So naturally there will be this magic weapon that binds the entire Routhchild family.”

After saying that, Charlie stood up and said,

“You should have activities in the afternoon, right?”

“Yes.” Helena nodded and said,

“I will attend some visiting activities and attend an official dinner in the evening.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said,

“Then you should pay attention to your own safety.”

“I will go back to the United States in the afternoon.”

Helena asked in surprise:

“Mr. Wade, do you want to go back to the United States again?”

Chapter 5990

Charlie said: "Yes, all my matters in New York have been settled."

"You have to wait two days before returning to Northern Europe."

"I have some things that I need to communicate with my grandpa in person,"

"So I won't do it here. I've been staying for a long time."

After saying that, Charlie said again:

"Uncle Zhou's safety must be entrusted to you."

"I will let Cataclysmic Front secretly assist,"

"Which can also provide a little more protection."

Helena said without thinking: "Mr. Wade Don't worry,"

"I will definitely send Mr. Zhou to China safely."

Charlie nodded and said: "As for tomorrow, I wish you success in advance!"

After Charlie said goodbye to Helena,

He went to Peter and met him in the room.

Charlie informed Peter of his upcoming arrangements, and said very apologetically:

“Uncle, I won’t accompany you to Northern Europe this time.”

“Helena will arrange everything.”

Peter said respectfully: “Thank you, Master Wade!”

“You should be busy with your business first.”

“After I arrive in Aurous Hill, I will report back to you as soon as possible!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said: “This time you return to China,”

“Everything will start again, Helena will help you arrange a transitional identity in Northern Europe.”

“After you arrive in Aurous Hill, I will have someone arrange a new identity for you,”

“A new identity that has never left China and has an impeccable background.”

After that, Charlie said again: “Uncle, although the Routhchild family has dropped the charges against you,”

“If they know that you are still alive, they may not give up revenge on you.”

“Moreover, this matter is very complicated.”

“They all focused on the Sifang Baozhu and arranged for you to fake your death,”

“And there was nobody left in the fire. Whether it was the Routhchild family or the Den,”

“It was a dead end without any clues, so in a short time, you may have to get used to this state of suspended animation,”

“And never have any contact with people you knew before, including your family in London.”

Peter nodded and said, “Don’t worry, young master.”

“When I did this, I was already prepared to not see my family for the rest of my life.”

Charlie comforted him, “In fact, it doesn’t take a lifetime.”

“When I solve the problem of Warriors Den one day,”

“You can return to the United States openly using the identity of Peter Zhou,”

“Or reunite with your family openly.”

“By then, the Routhchild family will definitely not be able to cause any trouble!”

“I will let their family patriarch come to your door in person to ask for your forgiveness.”

Peter said firmly: “I believe that Master Wade will be able to completely eradicate the Warriors Den!”

After that, he thought of something and said with a smile:

“Master, you’d better help me get an identity for my previous one before.”

“As for the identity, background, and life history of that one,”

“It is just like what I made up to meet Miss Song.”

“That identity was just forged by me at the time.”

“It cannot withstand in-depth investigation and scrutiny.”

“If the young master can put that information into the official background of the new identity and make it into a programmatic real identity will naturally be more credible.”

“When I return to Aurous Hill, I can also use this identity to show off in the market openly.”

“During the time I was at Antique Shop, and also got to know many people in the Aurous Hill antique circle, including your father-in-law.”

Charlie couldn't help but smile and said: “Uncle, you have a good idea.”

“If you return to Aurous Hill as that one, it will be credible.”

“The degree will definitely be higher,”

“And you can quickly integrate into the antique circle of Aurous Hill and hide in the city.”

As he said, Charlie joked: “If my father-in-law knew that you had returned to Aurous Hill,”

“He would probably still have lingering fears about what happened back then.”

Peter smiled and said: “Fortunately, the person who slapped your father-in-law was the security guard of the shop, not me.”

“Otherwise, if your father-in-law saw me, he would probably fight me to death.”

Charlie said with a smile: “It doesn’t matter, my father-in-law is this person.”

“His mouth is bolder than his boldness, and he will not do anything extreme.”

After saying that, Charlie looked at Peter and asked:

“Uncle Zhou, what are your plans when you arrive in Aurous Hill?”

“Do you want to continue working in the antique industry?”

Peter said: “I don’t have any skills.”

“I have been engaged in antiques for decades, so what I am thinking now is that if I can be impeccable,”

“Then I will return to Aurous Hill and open a small antique shop.”

“It doesn’t matter whether the business is good or bad.”

“On the one hand, like As you said, young master, being hidden in the city is only one of the reasons for safety.”

“In addition, I don’t have to hide in the dark all the time and dare not see people.”

“On the other hand, if the young master needs me for anything,”

“I can always be there when called.”

Charlie felt that what Peter said was very reasonable.

Peter Zhou’s current status is that he is missing,

But in the eyes of the Routhchild family, he had been burned to death together with Pavel.

In their eyes, he disappeared from the world together with Pavel and Loyal,

And they couldn’t even find Pavel and Loyal, whom they were extremely familiar with.

It was impossible to skip these two people and go specifically to find Peter.

Moreover, Peter’s identity was just an antique dealer who was born and raised in China.

He worked his way up and was finally kicked out by Warnia in Antique Shop.

Chapter 5991

As long as Peter needs to add some life experience after leaving Antique Shop,

He will be able to integrate perfectly when he returns to Aurous Hill.

What's more, the Aurous Hill antique circle is very low-end.

Most of them are scammers and two-handed swordsmen like his father-in-law.

It is impossible for any of these people to recognize him from that family in North America.

If Peter Zhou really opens a small shop on Antique Street in Aurous Hill by then,

He will definitely be inconspicuous.

So, Charlie asked him: "Uncle Zhou, after I go back, I will confirm the identity that you used for yourself back then."

"It's just that you left Antique Shop and returned to Aurous Hill this time."

"How do you plan to deal with the life experience in between?"

Peter laughed and said: "When the time comes,"

“I will prepare a batch of inconspicuous antiques in advance.”

“When I arrive in Aurous Hill, I will find some old acquaintances in the antique circle and set up a small shop on the antique street.”

“I will tell the public that I went to the northwest and southwest countryside to collect antiques during this period.”

“I went there, saved some things, and felt unwilling to let go of the Aurous Hill,”

“So I went back to Aurous Hill to open a store.”

Charlie nodded: “This statement is more credible.”

“I will arrange some for you when the time comes.”

“You can take the train to the southwest and northwest. records, and also get some hotel accommodation records,”

“And combine these records to make a bank statement.”

“If anyone wants to check you, as long as everything in the past is traceable and logical,”

“There should be no problem.”

Peter cupped his hands and said gratefully:

“Then it’s all down to Master!”

“I happen to have nothing to do these two days, so I will take the time to sort out a more reasonable trajectory of actions in the past period,”

“And send it to you when the time comes.”

“You can ask someone to Just follow the action trajectory I’ve sorted out and make a file record.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and asked him:

“Uncle Zhou, do you have anything else to tell me?”

Peter said hurriedly: “I don’t dare I don’t dare, but I have a question to ask the young master.”

Charlie said: “Uncle Zhou, please tell me.”

Peter asked him: “Has the young master read the “Preface to the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”?”

“Not yet,” Charlie said truthfully:

“I took out the photocopy of the “Preface to the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” with Sifang Baozhu at that time.”

“However, I have never read it carefully.”

“I originally planned to wait until I get back. I have time to study it carefully.”

Peter nodded and said: “The content of “The Preface to the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” is profound and difficult to understand.”

“Back then, I just couldn’t figure out the reason for it, so I gave up.”

“If you are interested, young master, your father Back then spent a lot of time researching and forgetting food and sleep before he gradually found the way,”

“So Master, if your progress is not smooth at the beginning, don’t be too anxious,”

“Take your time, and you will eventually achieve something!”

In the afternoon, Charlie said goodbye to Helena and Peter,

And set off back to the United States alone.

It's not that far from Ottawa to Burlington, but the border is a little more troublesome.

However, the management of the US-Canada border is relatively lax,

And there is no Routhchild family to keep an eye on it.

For Charlie, it's not a big deal and not a difficult thing.

After successfully entering the United States,

Charlie drove to Burlington, where his plane was already waiting and ready to take off.

At this time, at the small airport dozens of kilometers away from Burlington International Airport,

The Department of Homeland Security was still conducting an extremely detailed search of the Gulfstream G650, but nothing of value was found.

The Department of Homeland Security also began to wonder whether this matter was a complete prank,

Or whether the intelligence officer had made a mistake.

However, there was no turning back once the bow was fired,

So they had to bite the bullet and deal with it.”

“The case can only be closed if the plane is searched thoroughly.

However, this will not affect the normal operation of Burlington International Airport at all.

Charlie arrived at Burlington International Airport, passed customs smoothly,

And boarded the special plane back home.

At this moment, Victoria brought Revendor to the door of Anjia’s general aviation company which had temporarily closed down.

After the police investigation, it was determined that there were no casualties at the previous fire scene,

So it was temporarily handled as a normal accident, so the police had already withdrawn.

Due to the major accident that had just occurred at the General Aviation Company,

Pavel is now missing, and no one has allocated funds for reconstruction,

So the place has basically come to a standstill.

Only one security guard is left on site to guard the gate,

And everyone else has taken a vacation.

When Victoria and Revendor walked to the door of the General Aviation Company,

The security personnel outside the door said:

“I’m sorry, you two, this place has stopped operating.”

Victoria glanced at him and said coldly: “Open the door.”

The man’s expression Startled,

He quickly opened the door and said respectfully: “Please.”

Chapter 5992

Victoria didn't even look at him anymore and walked straight in,

Followed closely by Revendor.

She easily controlled the security guard,

And then walked in with Revendor in a swaggering manner.

Victoria feels that if she really want to find clues related to Pavel,

This is the most critical place.

At this time, inside the general aviation company,

The burned-out helicopter hangar was shocking.

Several helicopters that were originally going to park in the hangar could only park in the open space not far outside the hangar, and they were all covered up.

Victoria looked around and asked the security guard who followed her respectfully:

“Is this place deserted and no one is taking care of it?”

The security guard quickly replied: "Our general aviation company basically serves the An family."

"The An family used to be in the United States."

"At that time, it was very busy here."

"Later, after the An family left the United States, the workload here was reduced by most."

"Mr. Chen can't be contacted now, and no one approved the funding requirement for reconstruction, so we have to stop it for now."

Victoria nodded and said calmly:

"Okay, you don't have anything to do here, step back."

After the security guard listened to the order,

He turned around and walked towards the gate without saying a word.

Victoria glanced at the helicopter hangar that had been burned to rubble and stepped inside.

Standing in the center of the hangar, she closed her eyes,

And the surging spiritual energy spread from her body,

Completely covering the entire hangar.

She carefully sensed all the details in the hangar,

But she never found anything valuable, and her brows became more and more frowning.

Seeing her frown, Revendor knew that the progress might not be smooth,

So after she opened her eyes, he asked cautiously:

“Lord, have you discovered anything?”

“No.” Victoria shook her head and murmured:

“Strange, is there really no casualty in that fire?”

“Otherwise, it is impossible for me not to feel it at all.”

Revendor quickly asked: “Lord, is that true?”

“Does it mean that there is a possibility that Pavel and Loyal are not dead?”

Victoria nodded: "You can't see anyone alive, and you can't see a body after death."

"Of course, there is a possibility that they are not dead,"

"But I don't understand, what reason does the other party have to absorb them two?"

Revendor said: "The other party absorbed the two of them,"

"Presumably because they thought that this would bring a big blow to the Warriors Den,"

"And they could also get a lot of information related to the Warriors Den from the two of them."

Victoria waved her hand: "If I really want to attack them and kill them directly,"

"Wouldn't it be a bigger blow to me? What's more, the other party has saved the An family from fire and water several times,"

"So he must have a deep relationship with the An family."

"So since he has a deep relationship with the An family, how can he give it to me?"

“Is there any way for Pavel, who has been undercover in the An family for more than ten years, to survive?”

Revendor asked in shock: “Lord, what do you mean, do you still prefer that they are dead?”

“Yes.” Victoria nodded and said firmly:

“Even if the corpses weren’t in this fire, they must be somewhere else.”

“But what I can’t figure out is that since everything happened in the bustling metropolis of New York,”

“The other party couldn’t have powerful weapons like close-range anti-cannons,”

“So what method did they use to make Loyal die without even having a chance to fight?”

Victoria has been instilling the significance of opening the Niwan Palace to the four earls for so many years.

The four of them can guarantee the opening of the Niwan Palace.

As long as the Niwan Palace is opened, the formations left in their Niwan Palace will be destroyed.

If it is destroyed in a prosperous city like New York,

No building within a few hundred meters will be spared.

Just when Victoria couldn't figure out the logic,

She looked around and suddenly saw something,

So she immediately walked toward the center of the hangar.

In the center of the ruins of the hangar, a burned-to-skeleton helicopter stood alone.

The helicopter had a total of four rotors, which were in a criss-cross shape,

And there seemed to be some less obvious damage to the tail of one of the rotors.

Victoria immediately stepped forward and carefully observed the small damage on the rotor.

Her heart suddenly thumped and she said, "I know how Loyal died."

Revendor followed up and asked in surprise: "Lord, How did Loyal die?"

Victoria said with a gloomy face,

“If I guessed correctly, he should have been decapitated by this rotor.”

Revendor was suddenly shocked: “How could such a bizarre thing happen?!”

Victoria said coldly: “The damage on the rotor is the same as the width of a human cervical vertebra.”

“Normally, it is impossible for this kind of part to suffer such inconspicuous damage.”

“Moreover, on the night of the incident, Pavel flew the helicopter to Manhattan.”

“And Loyal happened to be staring at the antique dealer in Manhattan Hospital at that time...”

“Several key factors appeared in Manhattan Hospital,”

“And it is very reasonable for the other party to use them to cut off Loyal’s head.”

Revendor was puzzled and asked: “It’s impossible for Loyal to make such a stupid mistake.”

“You just said that he didn’t even have a chance to die before he died.”

“So, someone took advantage of him and stuffed his head directly into the rotor?”

“That should be the case.”

Victoria sighed and said seriously:

“The person who killed him should be the same person who killed the other two.”

Chapter 5993

Hearing Victoria's words, Revendor was shocked and blurted out:

"Lord, you... why do you think so?"

Victoria said: "Because he has killed the other before and would use such an alternative method to kill the rest."

After saying that, Victoria added: "I really didn't expect that he turned out to be like a ghost."

"They are everywhere, and what I didn't expect was that he would kill my important assets everywhere!"

Revendor asked: "Lord, there was a fire here not long ago."

"Doesn't this mean that this person is also in New York at the moment?!"

Victoria gritted her teeth and said: "If my guess is correct,"

"Then the current situation is that the enemy is in the dark and we are in the clear."

"He must know that I am coming to New York,"

“So he is definitely not here now.”

“Moreover, he killed Pavel and Loyal before I landed,”

“Secretly sent the Sifang Baozhuang back to China,”

“And deliberately rented a plane to fly to China in the name of Pavel to interfere.”

“He grasped my vision and time rhythm very accurately,”

“Which proves that he not only knew that I came to New York,”

“He completely grasped my movements,”

“And he already knew it from the moment I set off.”

Revendor said hurriedly: “Lord, all the crew members have been dealt with.”

“This time I plan to directly transfer a few direct descendants from the Wu family to serve as the crew of the special plane.”

Victoria said: “Since the other party already knows my whereabouts,”

“Then the plane is no longer safe.”

“Go and prepare a new plane. When you are ready, don’t come to New York.”

“Let the plane wait in Philadelphia.”

Revendor asked hurriedly:

“Lord, are you planning to leave the United States?”

“Well,” Victoria said:

“That person will never return to New York.”

“Maybe he has left the United States.”

“There is no point in staying here.”

“Besides, I am in the open, so it is safer to leave as soon as possible.”

Revendor asked: “What about Routhchild family?”

“These ba5tards are covering the sky in New York and ruining your moral integrity.”

“Why don’t you teach them a lesson?”

Victoria said lightly: "Yes, of course I will."

"I wish I could take some time before I leave to destroy them directly."

After saying that, Victoria added:

"However, you have also seen their influence in the United States."

"It is easy to kill them for temporary pleasure,"

"But after killing them, we are likely to become the mortal enemies of the US government."

"We cannot provoke such a powerful government, you have to figure it out slowly."

After saying that, Victoria said coldly:

"Investigate the information on all the marriageable young people of the Routhchild family,"

"And try to send a few 'scholars' in."

Revendor said respectfully: "Lord,"

“Most of the Routhchild family’s marriage partners are Jewish.”

“They are relatively traditional,”

“And it may be difficult for ‘scholars’ to get in...”

Victoria waved her hand and said:

“Let Robinson think of a way, I need results.”

Revendor immediately said: “I obey the orders!”

...

When Victoria decided to send the ‘scholar’ to the Routhchild family,

Charlie’s special plane had already taken off from Burlington International Airport,

Carrying him back to China.

He didn’t know if Victoria could find clues about Pavel and Loyal in New York,

But he wasn’t worried.

Even if Victoria could find evidence that the two were killed,

It would be impossible to find their bodies,

Let alone anything related to them gives her clues about him.

If they find clues that the Routhchild family sent people to the scene to destroy evidence,

Then the Routhchild family will probably be in big trouble.

However, Charlie does not feel any guilt about this,

Because he knows very well that the Routhchild family is not innocent at all.

If they had not tried their best to find Peter,

How could they have anything to do with the Warriors Den?

Everything is just their own fault.

For Charlie, this trip to the United States was full of rewards.

He rescued him, sent back Sifang Baozhu, and killed Pavel and Loyal.

Pavel was the An family's biggest enemy,

And Loyal was Victoria's last earl.

Now that both of them have been eliminated,

It is another big loss for Warriors Den.

The only people who could still make Charlie feel threatened by the current Warriors Den were the three elders,

Who were about to open the Niwan Palace, apart from Victoria herself.

Charlie is not in a hurry to continue fighting guerrillas with Warriors Den.

He feels that now is a good opportunity for the two sides to have a temporary truce.

Victoria does not dare to get involved in China.

After he returns, he can peacefully study the "Preface to the Nine Mysteries Sutra."

And at the same time, study the photo album left by his father to see if there are any other clues.

Moreover, China is now safe.

Charlie feels that it is time for his wife Claire to go home.

He asked Stella to invite her to the United States for so many days,

And he misses her very much.

Chapter 5994

So, Charlie used the satellite network on the special plane to make a WeChat call to Stella.

The phone was connected, and Stella's voice came:

"Mr. Wade, do you have anything to do with me?"

Charlie asked her: "Ms. Fei, how is the progress of your project now?"

"When can Claire reasonably leave?"

Stella thought for a while and replied respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, Claire plays a more important role in the project."

"She is one of the three core designers, and this project is very large."

"If we really want to do it with her onboard,"

"It will take at least half a year to complete the preliminary design work and all handovers before construction."

Charlie asked: "Is there any way for her to escape smoothly?"

Stella said helplessly: "If I fall out with Claire and let her go,"

"She can escape smoothly, but that would be too cruel."

"Just fire someone without a suitable reason, and we won't be able to be friends in the future."

Charlie said: "Don't be so extreme,"

"Otherwise she will definitely feel uncomfortable."

After saying that, Charlie asked her again:

"You are investing in this project how much is it approximately?"

Stella said: "About one billion dollars."

"Currently, 300 million dollars have been invested."

Charlie said, "Well, I'll pay for the one billion dollars."

"Sort out some contract issues first, and then she will take it."

There is a legal dispute over the land procedures. Currently, the project needs to be temporarily suspended, and the legal team will follow up and resolve the dispute before it can continue.”

“Then you will temporarily stop the project and let Claire return first.”

“You can restart it later when the time is right.”

“When the time comes, you come forward to ask her to continue to help you complete this project,”

“And I will let Claire decline.”

When Stella heard Charlie’s solution, she immediately said:

“Mr. Wade is too polite. This little money is nothing to the Fei family.”

“I will first find a reasonable reason to suspend the project indefinitely.”

“When you need to come back to the United States, I will restart.”

Charlie was stunned when he heard this, and subconsciously wanted to decline,

But after thinking about it carefully, it was really impossible to say this kind of thing.

If a similar situation happens again in the future,

Stella's place is really a good choice for settling his wife,

So he doesn't want to completely block this road.

So, he said, "Then I'll leave it to Miss Fei to handle."

Stella smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry about the work!"

...

At this moment, Aurous Hill Qixia Temple.

At the northern foot of Qixia Mountain and in the valley to the north of Qixia Temple,

There is a very quiet mountain villa.

This courtyard belongs to Qixia Temple, but it has never been open to the public.

Even the monks in Qixia Temple were told by the abbot not to approach it without reason.

At the moment, dawn has just broken in Aurous Hill, and there is not much light in the mountains.

The entire valley is filled with mist, and the calls of various birds echo in the valley,

Which is particularly melodious.

In the other courtyard, an incomparable middle-aged lady was sitting cross-legged on a futon in the courtyard,

Gently twirling the Buddhist beads in her hand.

This noble lady is Charlie's mother, Margaret.

At this time, a middle-aged and elderly woman with very short hair walked out of the blue brick house.

This person was Margaret's subordinate, Sister Sun.

Sister Sun came to stand in front of Margaret and said respectfully:

"Madam, I just received the news that the young master has returned to China."

"Oh?" Margaret opened her eyes and said in surprise:

“Sifang Baozhuang has just returned to the capital, Charlie has returned now,”

“So Peter must have been rescued by him too.”

Sister Sun said, “There was feedback from the airport that only the young master got on the plane,”

“And Peter was not seen.”

Margaret said with a smile: “Charlie must have made arrangements.”

“The Nordic Queen Helena visited Canada in advance.”

“Maybe it was Charlie who did it.”

“Peter will most likely leave North America with her.”

After that, Margaret asked again: “Where is Pavel? Any news?”

“No.” Sister Sun shook her head and said,

“The whereabouts are still unknown.”

Margaret nodded and said with a smile, “Then he must be dead.”

“Maybe the fire was used by Charlie to eliminate traces.”

After that, Margaret asked her: “Where is Charlie flying this time? Aurous Hill or Eastcliff?”

Sister Sun said respectfully: “Madam, the young master is flying directly to Eastcliff.”

Margaret said happily: “Then I guess. He will go to Eastcliff to explain the situation to his grandfather.”

“This child is very clear about right and wrong.”

After that, Margaret sighed: “When Charlie goes to Eastcliff, he should return to Aurous Hill.”

“When he comes back after that, I have to be even more careful,”

“But I haven’t found a chance to see Nanako Ito yet.”

“When Charlie comes back, I’m afraid it will be even harder to find a chance.”

Sister Sun said with shame, “Madam, these days, Miss Ito has been practicing martial arts hard in Champs-Élysées,”

“And occasionally returned to her home.”

“It was just a matter of two points and one line.”

“We really couldn’t find a suitable opportunity...”

Margaret was silent for a moment and then said:

“I have an idea, can it be done? Not sure, let’s give it a try!”

Chapter 5995

Because Charlie is not in Aurous Hill, Nanako has been studying martial arts wholeheartedly for the past few days.

She simply lives in the dormitory of Champs Elysees most of the time, and only occasionally comes back to accompany her father.

Yesterday, Takehiko missed his daughter, so he had someone prepare a sumptuous Japanese banquet.

He called Nanako back, and the father and daughter had a meal together.

Banquets are generally sumptuous and complicated, and it is common to eat a meal in two or three hours,

So Nanako did not rush back to the Champs Elysees last night but stayed at home for one night.

In order not to delay her morning practice,

She got up quickly at dawn, washed briefly, and prepared to drive to the Champs-Elysees.

When taking the elevator to the basement and passing by the ninth floor, the elevator slowly stopped,

The car door opened, and a young woman about the same age as Nanako stepped into the elevator.

Nanako didn't pay attention. The woman entered the elevator while making a phone call and said mysteriously:

"Oh, I didn't expect it to be so early. I just heard from a layman inside Qixia Temple that the famous Master was taught by Master Jingqing."

"He has been invited to come to Qixia Temple to give a lecture. He will arrive in an hour or two."

"I heard that he will take some time to consecrate and bless the believers."

"The amulets consecrated and blessed by Master Jingqing are very effective."

"I plan to ask for one for my husband. He lives in the world every year. Flying around and running around, asking for an amulet to protect him."

Another woman on the other end of the phone asked curiously:

"You can get amulets from every temple, what's so surprising about the one blessed by Master Jingqing?"

Then The woman said: "Master Jingqing is very famous. He is invited to preach Buddhism all over the world all year round."

"Every time he lectures, he will consecrate and bless magic weapons for some believers for free."

"He lectured at Mount Putuo some time ago, and the tickets for Mount Putuo were sold out for a week in a row."

"The magic weapons blessed by him are resold in the circle of believers for prices starting from six figures."

As she said that, the woman added: "Xinxin helped her husband in Mount Wutai last year to ask for a magic weapon that was consecrated and blessed by Master Jingqing. The amulet was involved in a series of car accidents on the highway last year and was rear-ended by an overloaded truck."

"He was the only one alive among the eight people in the three vehicles. He was fine but the amulet was broken. Do you think this thing is quite effective?"

Then The woman said in surprise: "I only knew that her husband was in a car accident last year, and I didn't know about it."

At this time, the elevator had reached the underground garage. After the elevator door opened, the woman walked out and said:

"This matter of his second visit to Aurous Hill has not been announced to the public yet, and it is estimated that it will be announced tonight."

"Once the news is announced, devout believers from hundreds of kilometers around will probably want to see the Master,"

"And it will be difficult to arrange it by then, so I plan to go there early and wait, if you are interested, we will go there together."

Nanako followed the woman out of the elevator. She has been studying martial arts recently, and her hearing has also improved,

So she can still hear the woman's excitement on the phone who said: "Then I will prepare now. Where can we meet?"

The woman said: "You come out to the gate of the community now, and I will pick you up there."

Nanako couldn't help but feel secretly moved when she heard this.

Inspired by the memory of her mother during her lifetime, she has always believed in Buddhism and can be considered a devout Buddhist believer.

When she was in Kyoto, she often went to the Kinkakuji Temple to worship Buddha and make offerings.

Last time, for Charlie, she went to the Kinkakuji Temple to pray for a royal guard for him.

Now she suddenly heard that a well-known eminent monk from China was coming to Qixia Temple to give lectures and also bless the devotees with amulets.

The first thing she thought of was to ask for one for Charlie.

Although Charlie's strength is already the strongest Nanako has ever seen, in her opinion, the theological or metaphysical blessing of religion itself is another kind of soft power beyond hard power.

In a sense, it is also essential.

It's like although soldiers have powerful weapons and equipment,

They still pray for God's blessing deep in their hearts before going to the battlefield.

So, Nanako took two steps quickly, caught up with the woman in front of her, and said with an apologetic look:

"Sorry to bother you, I didn't mean to eavesdrop on your phone call,"

"I just heard you talking about the amulet, so I would like to ask you a question how can I ask Master Jingqing to consecrate and bless an amulet?"

The woman was slightly startled, and then said with a smile:

"This is simple, you go directly to the Dharma and Martial Arts Circulation Office of Qixia Temple and say that you are invited to visit Jingqing."

"It's a mage. The master there will take you to the Xiangtang to wait. Not many people know this news. You should have a chance if you go there early!"

Nanako quickly thanked her: "Thank you so much!"

"You're welcome." The woman smiled and said,

"You live here too. We should be neighbors, right?"

"Yes." Nanako nodded and said, "My home is on the 21st floor."

The woman smiled and said, "I live on the ninth floor and I just bought it a few days ago."

"I moved here because my husband is busy with business in other places all year round."

"I basically live here alone. You can come visit me when you have time."

After that, the other party did not wait for Nanako's reply and said:

"Let's not talk about it for now. "Yes, I have to pick up my friend quickly. Her home is in the opposite direction from Mountain."

"It will take a lot of time on the way. You should hurry up and go first. The sooner the better."

Nanako quickly thanked her and watched the other party get in the car and drive away.

After that, she got into the car and started the car to go to Qixia Temple.

The two cars left the basement of Tomson one after another.

Then one went to the left and the other to the right, and soon the distance was widened.

After driving for a few minutes, the woman in the car in front picked up the phone and dialed.

After the call was connected, she said: "Sister Sun, Nanako should have already left for Qixia Temple."

On the other side, after receiving the call, Sister Sun spoke:

"Okay, I understand, she didn't doubt you, right?"

The woman replied: "Probably not, besides, even if there is suspicion, it can withstand scrutiny."

"I have lived here for several days, so I am not afraid of her checking."

Sister Sun smiled slightly and said: "Okay, you go pick up your friend and rush here as usual."

"But if everything goes well, Nanako should have left by the time you arrive."

"But for the whole show, you have to come here first."

"Okay, Sister Sun."

After hanging up the phone, Sister Sun immediately came to Margaret's side and said respectfully:

"Madam, Miss Ito should be on her way here."

"As soon as you arrive in Aurous Hill, you will have someone buy a house downstairs from Ito's house. It's really far-sighted."

Margaret smiled slightly and said, "I can't say far-sighted. I just really like this girl, so I decided to take one more step."

Sister Sun asked tentatively: "Madam, Miss Ito and Miss Gu, which one do you prefer?"

Chapter 5996

Margaret shook her head and said with a smile: "Sister Sun, you are making things difficult for me."

"Sara is the baby girl I have chosen for Charlie."

"She has been like my own daughter in my eyes since she was a child."

"She has an aura in her eyes that no other girl has, and for so many years, everyone thought that Charlie had been dead long ago,"

"But Sara and the entire Gu family still adhere to the engagement."

"This is no longer true love in need. It can be described as well as she has become more and more outstanding over the years. Naturally, I like her very much."

After saying that, Margaret couldn't help but sigh and said quietly:

"But having said that, over the years, as a Bystanders, I watched Charlie suffer, watched him suffer, and watched him reach the top step by step."

"To this day, if you ask me to objectively judge who is more suitable to join hands with Charlie, I will not hesitate to say, it's not Claire or Sara, but Nanako!"

Hearing Margaret's sigh, Sister Sun couldn't help but asked with a smile:

"What about Claire? What do you think?"

"Claire..." Margaret was silent for a moment and said seriously:

"Some kind of a certain extent, she is kind to Charlie, but Charlie has been married to her for four years, and she has never been pregnant or given birth

to a child, so I speculate that the marriage between the two should be strong on the outside and capable in name only."

"From what Charlie did for her Judging from past events, he should be sincere to her. In this case, he is still in name only, so the problem should lie with Claire."

After saying that, Margaret added: "She must have her reasons. I can't make any assumptions, but does this mean from another level that she doesn't love Charlie that much,"

"Or does she not love Charlie as much as Charlie loves her?"

Sister Sun nodded: "This subordinate also thinks so. If Master Chen divorces Claire in the future, whether he chooses Miss Gu or Miss Ito, it should be excellent for him."

"It can be seen that these two girls love him very much."

Margaret nodded slightly, gave a wry smile with some emotion, and said:

"Whether we leave or not, everything is Charlie's choice. In the past twenty years, I have failed to fulfill my duties and obligations as a mother,"

"And now I have even failed to do so. You don't have the right to dictate his choice of mate. You just asked and I talked about it, that's all."

Sister Sun nodded and couldn't help but sigh: "Actually, Zhiyu from the Su family and Warnia from the Song family are both chosen from thousands of miles away."

"There is nothing wrong with Helena from Northern Europe."

"Master Wade's compatibility with the opposite s3x is indeed much better than that of ordinary people."

Margaret sighed softly: "These girls are indeed rare good girls,"

"But I wonder if Charlie's appearance will delay their happiness."

"By the way, does Sister Sun still remember Liona?"

Sister Sun quickly bowed and said: "Back to Madam, of course, I remember that the eldest daughter of the Du family was obsessed with Young Master Changying."

"In the circle of the capital, no one can say that. I don't know, no one knows..."

Margaret sighed with a somewhat sad expression: "She recently returned to the old house where Changying lived alone to live in seclusion."

"Her life was not easy, let alone satisfactory. Fortunately, it was Charlie who saved her in the Aurous Hill Forbidden Mountain Tunnel. With her daughter, otherwise, her life would be too miserable."

Sister Sun couldn't help but sigh: "As Madam said, the life of the eldest daughter of the Du family is indeed not easy."

As she said that, she quickly added: "But now she should be able to find joy after suffering all the hardships."

Margaret shook her head, his eyes were reddish and shining a little brightly, and said softly:

"If you always love someone deeply but can't always love them, then... Life is all about the end of suffering and no return of joy."

"The day she bought the old house where Changying and I lived together at the auction should have been the moment when her suffering was over."

"But although the suffering is over, there is no joy in the future;"

"When my son gave her the old house at the auction, I was happy for her for a long time."

"If there is a chance in the future, I even want to visit her, shake hands with her, and have a long talk with her..."

Speaking of which, Margaret paused for a moment and then continued:

"I want to tell her that at a certain moment before Changying met me, he was moved by her persistence and infatuation for many years, and she also thought about walking hand in hand with her in this life;"

"It was only at the moment when Changying was about to make a decision that fate made him meet me. As a result, all her years of hard work came to nothing,"

"But she had no idea that she had been infinitely close to the one she wanted most result....."

Sister Sun asked her: "Madam if that day comes, will Liona misunderstand your intention and think you are showing off to her or something else?"

"No." Margaret said: "I think she will be very happy. I am relieved, and then reconcile with her past self and the Changying who turned a blind eye to her and was unfeeling to the end in her memory."

"We may become very good friends. By then, I can find a house in Aurous Hill and go there in my free time. Find her to reminisce about old times and be old best friends."

After saying that, Margaret waved her hand quickly, changed the subject, and asked, "Has Jingqing arrived?"

Sister Sun said hurriedly: "Still on the helicopter, almost there."

As she spoke, the roar of the helicopter engine and the sound of the rotor breaking the wind could already be heard in the valley.

Sister Sun said: "Madam, Jingqing is here."

"Okay." Margaret nodded: "Let him come directly to see me."

A few minutes later, the helicopter landed in the open space outside the courtyard,

And a man wearing a monk's robe, The monk wearing cassock strode towards the gate of the courtyard.

The door opened at just this moment. Sister Sun looked at the monk and said with a smile:

"Jingqing, Madam has been waiting for you for a long time."

This monk is Master Jingqing, who is very famous in recent years.

Master Jingqing is less than fifty years old and has been a monk for less than twenty years.

However, with his profound understanding and unique insights into Buddhism, he has become a highly recognized and sought-after eminent monk today.

He has lectured on Dharma everywhere these years, not for any utilitarian purpose,

But in the hope that he can use the philosophy of Buddhism to teach people to be optimistic about all aspects of life.

He has always been concerned about depression groups, and in recent years he has also tried his best to preach Buddhism to people with depression or tendencies toward depression across the country,

In exchange for their nostalgia for the world.

Invisibly, he has saved many lost people from desperate situations. He is a man of great kindness.

In addition to his own understanding, the reason why he was able to make rapid progress in Buddhism was because he was also a monk to a certain extent.

He can perceive spiritual energy, and he can also refine it through the movement in his body, making it more profound.

However, his talent is insufficient. After enlightenment, all spiritual energy is in the sea of consciousness,

So he does not have the terrifying power of Charlie.

His strength and exaggerated magical powers only greatly expanded and improved his sea of consciousness, which enabled him to have a deeper interpretation and understanding when studying Buddhism.

At this time, Master Jingqing put his hands together in front of Sister Sun, said Amitabha, and then walked quickly into the other courtyard and came to Margaret.

Seeing Margaret, Master Jingqing clasped his hands and bowed, and said with full respect: "Jingqing has met Madam!"

Margaret said seriously: "Jingqing, you are an eminent monk now. You don't have to be so polite in front of me."

Master Jingqing said in a firm tone: "Madam, Jingqing's great enlightenment today is all due to your guidance."

"Without you, Jingqing would not be where he is today."

"No matter when you are the existence in Jingqing's heart is second only to the Buddha."

Margaret smiled and nodded, saying: "You have your own ideas and persistence, I won't force you."

After saying that, Margaret said again: "Let's get straight to the point."

"I invited you here in a hurry this time because of me. I heard that you were preaching Buddhism at Lingyin Temple recently,"

"Which happens to be not far from here, so I asked you to come and teach a little girl for me and help her enlighten herself."

Master Jingqing was slightly startled and asked subconsciously:

"Madam, what do you mean? Is her enlightenment the kind you helped me achieve back then?"

"Yes!" Margaret nodded: "She has the same potential as you did back then to rely on the sea of consciousness to enlighten you."

"I want you to tell her what I told you back then. Tell her everything exactly and help her realize the truth."

Master Jingqing said respectfully without thinking, "Okay madam, Jingqing obeys your order!"

Chapter 5997

On the way to Qixia Temple,

Nanako took advantage of several stops at red lights to carefully check the background of Master Jingqing.

After this investigation, it turned out that Master Jingqing was not only famous in China,

But his influence even began to affect Buddhist believers in East and Southeast Asia.

Everyone's evaluation of Master Jingqing is that he has great talent and great kindness,

He has a mind for the world and is open to all rivers.

He is an unparalleled genius in the field of Buddhism.

What surprised her even more was that many temples in Japan, South Korea, Thailand, Bhutan, and other countries had sent devout invitations to Master Jingqing,

Hoping that Master Jingqing could go to preach Buddhism to believers in the country.

All the lectures given in 2017 are in China, so there is no response yet.

In addition, Nanako also saw the evaluation of Master Jingqing by many well-known Buddhist masters at home and abroad.

Without exception, everyone felt that Master Jingqing's understanding of Buddhism was the most profound in today's society.

His preaching of many scriptures even made many old masters who had studied all their lives feel enlightened.

The more she learned about Master Jingqing's background, the more pleasantly surprised Nanako was.

She didn't expect that she would have such an opportunity on this ordinary morning.

However, what she cared about was not how proficient Master Jingqing was in Buddhism.

What she cared about was that she wanted to get an amulet for Charlie that he had blessed.

When she drove to Qixia Temple, many early-rising pilgrims had already begun to go up the mountain to offer incense.

However, these pilgrims did not know that the famous Master Jingqing was already here.

Nanako bypassed the main hall and went straight to the legal logistics department,

And found that it was not open yet.

The notice at the door shows that the opening hours of the Logistics Circulation Department are from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

She couldn't help but be a little confused, thinking to herself:

"The lady told me to come here, but it's not open yet, could it be a prank?"

Thinking of this, she quickly shook her head: "It's a sin,"

"I shouldn't make unreasonable speculations and doubt the goodwill of others?"

"Maybe there is some deviation in timing?"

Just when she was wondering, one of the wooden doors of the Dharma Circulation Department opened,

And a monk came out, clasped his hands, and said:

“Amitabha, may I ask this question? What do you have to do with the benefactor?”

Nanako hurriedly bowed deeply, and then said: “Hello, Master,”

“I’m sorry to disturb you, but I would like to ask, are you registering here to meet Master Jingqing?”

The monk was stunned and then looked around. He looked down and saw that there was no one else,

And then whispered: “Sorry, sorry, Master Jingqing just arrived at the temple this morning.”

“The temple has not yet made preparations for the open lectures,”

“So it cannot be disclosed to the outside world for the time being.”

“Since the devotee is destined to know, please come with me.”

After listening to the first half of the monk’s words, Nanako thought that the other party had declined her.

After hearing the rest, she finally breathed a sigh of relief, clasped her hands together gratefully, and said,

“Thank you, Master!”

The monk nodded. He asked her again: “Has the devotee prepared any dharma objects?”

“If Master Jingqing needs consecration and blessing, the dharma objects need to be prepared in advance.”

Nanako said hurriedly: “I came in a hurry, so I didn’t bring the dharma objects with me.”

“I wonder if I can get one from here?”

The monk smiled and said: “devotee, most of the amulets in our temple are the “Prajnaparamita Heart Sutra” in brocade bags,”

“But they are all printed products customized from the factory.”

“If the devotee wants better effects, you can Handwrite a copy of the “Prajnaparamita Heart Sutra” and put it in it, and then ask Master Jingqing to consecrate it for you.”

After that, he reminded me: “The full text of “Prajnaparamita Heart Sutra” only has 260 characters, so it is not difficult to write.”

Nanako asked hurriedly: “Excuse me, can you lend me a pen and paper?”

“In addition, I wonder if Master Jingqing can wait for me for a while until I finish writing before going to see him?”

The monk smiled and said: “The poor monk can lend the devotee paper and pen, and the devotee can take it directly to see Master Jingqing and show it in front of him.”

“When you copy the sutra, he will recite sutras, bless you, and consecrate you at the same time, so the effect is the best.”

Nanako said excitedly: “Thank you so much!”

After that, she bowed deeply again.

The monk said “Amitabha Buddha”, then turned around and entered the dharma circulation area.

After a while, he took a yellow brocade bag, as well as paper, pen, and ink, and then walked out of the door of the dharma circulation area.

He turned around carefully and closed the door. Then took Nanako to the backyard of the temple.

Then, he said to Nanako: “devotee, please come with me.”

Nanako nodded quickly and followed him to the back of the temple.

Passing through a mottled red brick wall is the backyard of the temple, which is rarely open to the public.

Except for the monks in the temple, only lay people with a deep relationship with the temple are allowed to enter.

Here, there is a Buddhist hall dedicated to teaching the Dharma to lay people.

Some lay people who are pious enough and talented enough lead the practice here.

They will go to the mountains to study the Dharma regularly.

When the Buddhist fate is met, they will officially become ordained and become monks.

At this time, Master Jingqing was sitting in front of the lecture platform in the Buddhist hall, closing his eyes and chanting sutras.

The young monk opened the door of the Buddhist hall and said respectfully:

“Master Jingqing, there is a devotee who wants to see you.”

Master Jingqing opened his eyes, nodded, and said: “Bring her in!”

The young monk nodded respectfully: “Disciple obeys!”

After saying that, he turned around and walked out, leaving the doorway, and said to Nanako:

“Devotee, Master Jingqing invites you.”

Nanako once again clasped her hands to thank and then stepped into the hall with excitement and apprehension.

When he saw Nanako for the first time, Master Jingqing couldn’t help but sigh in his heart:

“This girl is really as madam said, she has the wisdom to enlighten the Tao.”

“She is even better than I was back then. Some people are like this. From the looks of it, you can tell that you have a genius!”

He felt that he had wisdom roots, and they are a kind of enlightened people with unique intuition about similar juniors.

Just like in martial arts novels, when a top master sees a child with top talent, he can tell at a glance that the child has excellent bones,

But in the eyes of others who don’t understand, he only thinks it is ordinary.

As soon as he thought of this, he immediately stood up and said to Nanako:

“Amitabha, the devotee came to see the poor monk. I wonder what brings you here?”

Nanako bowed deeply and said respectfully: “Disciple Nanako Ito, from Kyoto, Japan when my mother was alive. She believed deeply in Buddhism.”

“This disciple is influenced by her and is also a Buddhist believer.”

“Today I accidentally heard that Master Jingqing came to this city, so I took the liberty to ask for a visit.”

“I want to ask the master to consecrate and bless an amulet for this disciple. I want to give it to my beloved.”

“The beloved...” Master Jingqing suddenly felt embarrassed, hesitated for a moment, and said:

“The devotee has all things in her eyes and a glow in her body. This is what the poor monk has seen in his life.”

“I am a person with a deep connection with Buddhism. If the devotee converts to Buddhism, It will be a blessing for all sentient beings to devote themselves to the study of Buddhism.”

“I wonder if the devotee has the idea of converting to Buddhism?”

Chapter 5998

At this time, in the mountain courtyard, Sister Sun watched everything happening in the Buddhist hall through the monitor, and said angrily:

“Madam, this Jingqing actually wants to persuade Miss Ito to become a monk. Isn’t this a serious deviation?”

Margaret smiled and said: “Don’t worry. After Jingqing became enlightened, he had a Buddha mind. In the whole world, what he cares about most is the Buddha, the Dharma, and all living beings.”

“And Nanako is already very understanding and wise. Don’t say It’s Jingqing. If I were a Taoist master, I’d probably want to accept her as my disciple.”

“If such a genius is always lingering outside the door, it will be a waste of natural resources, but with my understanding of Nanako understanding, even if Jingqing uses seven billion people in the world to kidnap her morally, she will never agree, and you don’t have to worry.”

Sure enough.

Nanako subconsciously took a half step back and said apologetically:

“I...I already have someone I love, how can I convert to Buddhism...”

Margaret in front of the monitor smiled and said: "Sister Sun, have you noticed the details?"

"Nanako before, called herself a disciple in front of Jing Qing,"

"But now she directly changed it to 'I', and this immediately drew a clear line with Jing Qing."

Sister Sun nodded and said with a smile: "If she hadn't asked Jing Qing for help, Miss Ito would have taken over the door and escaped."

At this time, Master Jingqing also realized that Nanako was very wary of converting to Buddhism, so he said seriously:

"Devotee, love is important, but wouldn't it be more valuable if it could save all sentient beings?"

"The Buddha said to give up the ego. To achieve the great self, to give up small loves to achieve great love, to save the suffering, and to save all sentient beings,"

"This is the highest realm that eminent monks and great virtues have pursued for thousands of years! Moreover, the devotee also said that she is a Buddhist believer, don't you want to do something for all sentient beings?"

Nanako pursed her lips and said timidly: "All sentient beings have their own destiny. I am just one of them, and I have no lofty ambition to save all sentient beings."

“I just want to take good care of my relatives and my sweetheart. If this can be done well, it will be perfect.”

Master Jingqing said sadly: “In this world, there are devotees with such wisdom, I am afraid that I can’t even get it together with one hand.”

“Buddhism can lead to a deeper understanding.”

“If the devotee wastes this talent, it will be a big loss for all Buddhist disciples.”

Nanako shook her head and said: “I believe in Buddhism because I feel that Buddhism can make people kind person bring peace of mind, and at the same time, it can also give you more spiritual sustenance.”

“Just like I go to a restaurant to eat, you can’t force me to stay in the restaurant and be a cook, right?”

Master Jingqing said quickly: “Amitabha, The poor monk did not ask the benefactor to stay, but persuaded the benefactor to stay.”

“The benefactor just used a restaurant as an analogy. Although the logic is similar, the realm and meaning are not necessarily the same.”

“A restaurant can make people full of food. If a good chef has developed A good recipe can make people eat with balanced nutrition, even make people feel happy, and sublimate their taste buds.”

“It may also have the effect of strengthening the body, curing diseases, and saving lives. However, a good restaurant and a good recipe do not have the ability to save all sentient beings.”

Speaking of this, Master Jingqing added: “Actually, every religion has its own classics.”

“The reason why it has a long history and far-reaching influence from the era of slash-and-burn farming to the modern era of advanced science and technology is that the underlying logic is a universal value established on the basis of people-centeredness.”

“It explains the deeper and more original human nature.”

After that, Master Jingqing asked Nanako: “Does the devotee know why modern technology is so advanced?”

“Today, when productivity has surpassed that of the ancients, many people still regard scriptures from thousands of years ago as beacons on the road of life?”

Nanako shook her head in confusion: “I... didn’t think about it carefully...”

Master Jingqing said: “Actually, the difference between ancient people and modern people is not only that the development of science and technology and the broadening of their horizons are much worse than those of today’s people,”

“But also means that the lives and thoughts of ancient people were simpler and purer, and they were closer to the origin of human beings.”

“They spent a lifetime thinking about one or two philosophical issues, and are not affected by today’s prosperous world of materialistic desires.”

“This makes their depth in philosophical issues far beyond the impetuous and utilitarian modern people.

“This is why all the great thinkers from the East and the West appeared around 400 BC to 300 BC. In the East, there are Laozi, Confucius, and Mencius, while in the West there are Plato, Socrates, and Aristotle.”

“The birth of Buddha was one or two hundred years earlier than these Eastern and Western philosophers;”

“These wise men among the ancients were geniuses with great wisdom. But when such an unparalleled genius spends his whole life focusing on thinking about the underlying logic of life and writing the thoughts into a book, this book has become a classic in the true sense.”

“No matter how society develops, people are still human, and the more society develops the more people’s energy is scattered. Therefore, the more society develops, the more it highlights the profound philosophy of the ancients.”

“This is why believers of the three major religions have always regarded the scriptures written more than two thousand years ago as beacons on the road of life.”

“Countless people have repeatedly studied scriptures and works from more than two thousand years ago, just to get more inspiration from them.”

Nanako pursed her lips, looked down at her toes, and then looked at Master Jingqing, thinking for a long time not knowing what to say, so then she slowly raised her thumb and said timidly: “Si... Si Guoyi...”

Si Guoyi is the pronunciation of sugoi in Japanese, which roughly means: “Wow, so awesome.”

Master Jingqing was a top student before he became a monk.

In addition, he had already been enlightened and traveled around the world for many years.

It is not an exaggeration to say that he has learned a lot.

Naturally, he can understand what Nanako said.

Thinking that she had said so much sincerely, Nanako only returned one Si Guoyi.

Even though she was a qualified mage, her mentality was a little unbalanced at the moment.

While trying to calm down, she recited silently: “Amitabha, sin, sin, sin...”

When Margaret and Sister Sun saw this scene, both of them couldn't help but laugh out loud.

Margaret couldn't help but sigh: "She is really smart. She has been here for so long. It is impossible for her to subconsciously say a word in Japanese."

"She must have done it on purpose. You see Jingqing, the Buddha's heart is affected."

Sister Sun smiled and shook her head:

"I don't know why, but I suddenly liked Nanako..."

Margaret's eyelashes trembled slightly, but she said nothing.

At this time, Master Jingqing tried hard to adjust his mentality and said:

"I wonder if the devotee has discovered that with the continuous development of social productivity, today's human beings are getting further and further away from their origins,"

"And their creativity in some fields has long been lost."

"Not as good as their predecessors, just like there are so many pianists in the world, but no one can match Chopin, Beethoven, or Tchaikovsky."

“Even if two hundred years pass, pianists two hundred years from now will still play their works;”

“In addition, the understanding of today’s human beings is much inferior to that of the ancients.”

“When the impetuous and utilitarian modern people go back to study the ancient classics, it is difficult for their understanding to keep up with the ancients.”

“Therefore, many modern people look at religious scriptures written more than 2,000 years ago,

And their awkward and difficult words make it impossible for them to understand the principles contained in them.”

“At times like this, we need people like us to let go of our emotions and desires...”

Nanako suddenly raised a hand and said cautiously:

“Sorry to interrupt, but I want to ask, the ‘we’ you are talking about, does not include me?”

Master Jingqing took a breath, nodded, and said:

“Excluding you, the poor monk refers to all the people like the poor monk.”

Nanako stroked her heart, and after taking a long breath, she sighed:

“That’s good, that’s good... You continue...”

Master Jingqing lowered his head and was silent for a long time.

Then he slowly raised his head and said with some dejection:

“What the poor monk wants to say is that the world needs people like the poor monk to comprehend the Buddha’s scriptures wholeheartedly.”

“After understanding the mysteries, and then using the language and methods that modern people can understand, explain the classics to them,”

“So that they can understand, comprehend, and make the right choice before the big questions.”

“Every religion needs something similar. The key to the role is that mages, priests, and imams all exist for this purpose.”

“Our goals are the same through different paths.”

“We all hope to save all sentient beings and allow everyone to find solutions to their problems...”

After hearing this, Nanako put her hands on the chin, clapped very slightly and carefully, and said with admiration: “Si Guoyi...”

Chapter 5999

Nanako said "Si Guoyi" twice in succession,

Which made Master Jingqing somewhat vulnerable.

He is not a dull person, so he naturally knows that this is Nanako's way of rejecting him.

While feeling regretful, he can't help but reflect on himself:

"I just feel that this devotee has extraordinary wisdom."

"If she is willing to convert to Buddhism and study the classics,"

"She will definitely have a better understanding of the classics."

"A profound understanding, if so, is the blessing for all believers,"

"But this matter is just wishful thinking on my part..."

Thinking of this, he sighed again and again in his heart:

"It's a sin, madam asked me to help her enlighten her."

"Now I am busy wholeheartedly to persuade her to convert to Buddhism..."

So, he recited a few verses silently and then said:

"Devotee, the poor monk just talked too much, I hope you can forgive me."

Nanako Ito nodded lightly: "It doesn't matter,"

"As long as you don't persuade me to become a monk again."

After saying that, she took out the bag of tips from her pocket and asked carefully:

"Master, I wonder if you can also consecrate and bless an amulet for me?"

Master Jingqing nodded and asked her:

"Does the devotee want to copy the Prajnaparamita Heart Sutra by herself?"

"Yes." Nanako took out the paper and pen given by the monk earlier and said,

"Can I copy it here?"

"Of course you can." Master Jingqing pointed to a writing desk under the lecture desk and said,

"Devotee, please copy the scriptures in front of the writing desk."

Nanako nodded and thanked, then came to the writing desk and put her palm in front of the desk.

Put the paper on the desk and write the words of the "Maha Prajna Paramita Heart Sutra"

On the paper with a thin brush.

Master Jingqing stood aside and watched silently.

When he saw Nanako's calligraphy, he couldn't help but be amazed.

He didn't expect that this young Japanese girl could actually write well.

Seeing that Nanako began to write the scriptures by hand without any lag in her hand,

Master Jingqing knew that Nanako must have read the scriptures well and knew the contents of the scriptures by heart.

When Nanako finished writing all the 260 words of the Heart Sutra,

She slowly put down the pen. Master Jingqing on the side asked:

“Since the devotee is familiar with the Heart Sutra,”

“Have you ever tried to teach it according to the scriptures?”

“So, to explore the ‘unconscious world’ mentioned in the scriptures?”

Nanako asked curiously: “You are talking about the ‘no eyes and ears, nose, tongue, body and mind, colorless sound, fragrance, touch, no vision, and even the unconscious world’ in the scriptures?”

Master Jingqing nodded and said seriously: “Without eyes, ears, nose, tongue, body, and mind, without color, sound, fragrance, touch, it means that there are no six roots and six specks of dust,”

“And there are no six consciousnesses arising from the six dusts to the six roots.”

“Look at the boundaries that can be seen, and no longer insist on feeling the eighteen realms of the six roots, six dusts, and six consciousnesses.”

“In this way, the six roots are pure, spotless, thoughts are free, and all dharmas are empty.”

Nanako was confused and asked: “Just like a Buddha statue, don’t think about anything?”

Master Jingqing shook his head and said: “That’s not the case.”

"At that time, the poor monk also thought that the true void of all dharmas means abandoning all attachments and falsehoods."

"But later after the guidance of a mentor,"

"I realized that in fact, all dharmas are empty, and we can also understand it in another way."

Nanako was even more confused: "Since all dharmas are empty,"

"Everything does not exist, what other explanation is there?"

Master Jingqing said: "Another method is to abandon all the body's senses and distracting thoughts about the outside world,"

"And use a method similar to Taoist introspection to return consciousness to the sea of consciousness."

"Once the consciousness returns to the sea of consciousness, it will find that originality,"

"People who open their eyes and look at the stars in the sky, although they are looking at the universe,"

"But what they see is just a speck of dust in the universe."

"But after returning to the sea of consciousness, people seemed to close their eyes and look at the entire universe outside the universe!"

"The sense of openness that the entire universe is in front of you is an unprecedented new realm."

"I think that may be the unconscious realm mentioned by the Buddha."

Nanako murmured: "Close your eyes Look at the entire universe?"

"What you said is a bit abstract, I can't quite understand it..."

Master Jingqing said: "The poor monk said it another way."

After that, he said in a solemn tone: "Open your eyes, you are just standing on the earth."

"Go up, look at the sky in front of you, close your eyes, and enter the unconscious world,"

"The earth will become a globe in front of you, everything is under your control and you can have a panoramic view!"

Nanako frowned: "I like the method of endoscopic observation."

"I have figured out a little bit, but... I have never had the feeling of closing my eyes and looking at the universe..."

Master Jingqing exclaimed: "The devotee actually knows the method of endoscopic observation?"

Nanako nodded: "I know a little bit. But I can't confirm whether it's true."

Master Jingqing asked: "Can the devotee tell the poor monk how to do it?"

Nanako thought for a while and said: "I study martial arts and use my true energy to circulate the meridians throughout my body."

"As if all the meridians of the whole body are visible..."

Master Jingqing shook his head and said: "This is not a true endoscopic view,"

"It can only be regarded as a kind of self-perception in the body."

"What this kind of endoscopic view can see is one's own internal organs,"

"The meridians, Dantian, and Zifu, and the true inside view, not only can you close your eyes and look at all things in the universe,"

"But you can also at least peek into your own Zifu, which is the true origin of spiritual consciousness!"

"Zifu?" Nanako asked doubtfully, "What is Zifu?"

Chapter 6000

Master Jingqing said: "Although I study Buddhism, an inside view of Zifu is the key to Taoist practice."

"Zifu is a Taoist classic that monks store the place where the spiritual energy is real,"

"But the sea of consciousness mentioned in Buddhism is also in Zifu."

"Sea of consciousness?" Nanako was even more puzzled:

"This concept... I seem to have never heard of it."

Master Jingqing Said: "The Lankavatara Sutra mentions that 'the sea of hidden consciousness is always there,"

"And it is moved by the wind of the realm."

"All kinds of waves of consciousness leap and reincarnate.' It is the sea of consciousness."

Nanako thought of something and suddenly exclaimed:

"Consciousness sea, is that boundless ocean that always pushes consciousness outward?"

Master Jingqing asked with a look of shock:

"Can the devotee already feel that ocean?"

"Is it boundless, windless, waveless, and deep? The ocean at the bottom?"

Nanako nodded: "Yes."

Master Jingqing blurted out excitedly:

"That is the sea of consciousness!"

After that, he asked again:

"Did the devotee find the sea of consciousness by herself?"

Nanako After thinking about it: "Well, the master of martial arts taught us that endoscopic vision is to sense the meridians and Dantian, but I somehow ended up in that sea."

When she was studying martial arts with Mateo in Champs-Elysees, she once tried endoscopic vision.

She found the sea of consciousness without any teacher,

But Aoxue, who was practicing together, couldn't even peer into the meridians.

Even Charlie has never reached her level.

However, at that time, neither Nanako nor Charlie knew what this state meant.

Master Jingqing was not calm at all.

Even though he was wearing a cassock, he was actually a little excited at this moment.

He couldn't help but pace back and forth, saying repeatedly:

"The devotee is indeed a genius!"

"She can actually find the sea of consciousness by herself!"

"If this poor monk had not had a mentor to guide,"

"I would have never been able to find a way to enter the sea of consciousness..."

At this time, Master Jingqing and even Margaret in front of the monitor were shocked.

She just heard from her subordinates that Nanako made rapid progress in martial arts and was a rare genius,

So she felt that Nanako should be the person around Charlie who had the best chance of enlightenment,

So she found Master Jingqing and asked him to guide Nanako to enlightenment.

But who would have thought that Nanako herself had already understood half of the truth!

She couldn't help but her heartbeat quickened,

And she stared at the monitor without blinking.

In the Buddhist hall, Nanako couldn't figure out why Master Jingqing was surprised that she could enter the sea of consciousness.

After all, it didn't seem to be difficult for her.

Although it felt like there were a lot of mistakes after she succeeded once,

She mastered the method of entering the sea of consciousness.

This method allowed her to progress in martial arts and become extremely fast,

But other than that, Nanako doesn't know what use it has.

At this time, Master Jingqing finally recovered from the shock,

So he quickly asked Nanako: "Devotee, after you entered the sea of consciousness,"

"Have you ever thought about entering that sea?"

Nanako nodded and said truthfully:

"It is difficult to directly enter the sea of consciousness,"

"So I let my consciousness continue to go higher,"

"Then let go of everything at the high place,"

"And let my consciousness fall into the sea of consciousness..."

"Go higher..." Master Jingqing murmured something repeatedly,

His brain was already numb and he could hardly stand,

So he could barely steady himself by holding on to the desk.

He looked at Nanako Ito and murmured: "She is a genius... She is indeed a genius..."

"Countless seniors with outstanding talents were all led by Master to enter Taoism."

"The benefactor actually rushed outside the Taoist gate alone..."

"This is comparable to those sages who founded the sect..."

As he spoke, he said to Nanako: "Devotee, finding the Zifu, finding the Sea of consciousness, and going to higher places are all right."

"The road to enlightenment can be accomplished by the benefactor alone."

"Three-quarters of the way you got rightly through! But the devotee's only mistake was the last step."

"If you take the last step correctly, you will realize enlightenment immediately!"

"Enlightenment?" Nanako asked doubtfully: "What is enlightenment?"

Master Jingqing said: "Enlightenment, It means to open the Zifu of consciousness, master the spiritual energy, and step into the way of heaven."

"The worst case scenario is to be like a poor monk, the spiritual energy does not leave the sea of consciousness,"

"But if you practice hard, you will be able to reach the unconscious world of observing the universe in the future,"

"And an even better situation is that the spiritual energy comes out of the sea of consciousness and gathers throughout the body."

"In that case, you can practice against the heavens and become a true monk!"

"The Reiki..." Nanako was extremely shocked and thought to herself:

"Could it be...could it be... The spiritual energy and monks that Master Jingqing mentioned are the great magical powers of Charlie?!"

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito's heartbeat suddenly accelerated.

When she grew up to this age, she was very calm most of the time.

She had few pursuits in life.

The only two she pursued painstakingly were martial arts and Charlie.

After she was seriously injured in Aurous Hill and returned from China,

She had already given up her pursuit of martial arts.

The reason why she later studied martial arts was entirely because she felt in her heart that if she studied martial arts, she would be closer to Charlie.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that she had an even better chance to get closer to Charlie